

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

SIXTH REVISION

THE  
REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

PASSED SEPTEMBER 29, 1916, AND TAKING  
EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1917



By the Authority of the Legislature

---

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1916

INDEX

TO THE

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

SIXTH REVISION

## NOTE

---

In accordance with the Resolve of April 4, 1913, authorizing the sixth revision of the public laws of the state, the provisions of law relating to the national guard, which were omitted from all revisions since 1857, have been included in the Revised Statutes under the title "The Military Law." The index of that title has been prepared by Reuel W. Smith, Esq., of the Androscoggin Bar, and will be found in its alphabetical order. In the classification of the index under that title, the subdivisions of the text of the law as found in chapter fifteen have, in the main, been followed. To avoid unnecessarily increasing the volume of the index, references to that chapter have not generally been inserted under secondary titles, but in place thereof numerous cross references to the leading title, The Military Law, have been inserted.

J. A. M.

April 2, 1917.

**RULE DAYS.**

Authorized establishment of..... 11 1144

**RULES.**

Almshouse, for management of joint..... 17 555

Com'r's of inland fisheries and game, of..... 2 583

taking for park purposes, as to..... 5 584

publication of..... 2 583

destruction of notices, penalty..... 4 584

suckers, eels, etc., taking of..... 27 598

violation of; penalty..... 3 583

Congress, of; established by each house.... 5 3

Construction of statutes, for..... 6 48

Dentists, of board of registration of..... 26 417

Dikes and dams, for maintenance of..... 39 549

Examiners for admission to bar, of..... 26 1178

Gunpowder, for keeping..... 20 565

publication of..... 23 565

Houses of correction, of; establishment.... 8 1605

Industrial accident com'n, of..... 29 772

Insane hospitals, of; to be posted..... 10 1619

Insolvency courts, rules of practice in.... 48 1045

revision of, by commission; expense..... 48 1046

Legislature, of; established by each house.. 4 25

Live stock sanitary com'r, of..... 4 629

Local boards of health, of; authority..... 45 438

Medicine, of board of registration in..... 10 411

reciprocity of licensure, for..... 12 412

Nurses, of board of registration of..... 19 415

Oils, naphtha, etc., for keeping..... 20 565

publication of..... 23 565

Optometry, of board of registration in.... 42 421

Prisoners in jail, for employment of..... 13 1169

**SABBATH.**

See Lord's Day.

**SABLE.**

Skins, buyers of; licensed..... 69 614

**SACO RIVER.**

Alewives; taking in..... 69 724

Logs on; regulation of booms..... 5 735

**SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES.**

Duties payable on organization..... 6 782

Lien for box rent authorized..... 79 1325

Returns to assessors by treasurers..... 26 787

neglect; penalty..... 29 788

property taxed as corporate..... 16 233

**SAGADAHOC COUNTY.**

Clerk hire in county offices..... 45 1434

Close time on deer..... 38 602

game birds, on..... 55 607

lakes and ponds, in..... 17 590

penalty for violation..... 21 597

Court, terms of supreme judicial..... 51 1154

county commissioners, of..... 5 1168

Hunting water fowl in motor boats..... 58 609

Ice fishing in, regulated..... 18 592

penalty for violation..... 21 597

Non-resident hunters' licenses; fee..... 59 610

**RULES—continued.**

Probate courts, rules of practice in..... 48 1045

revision by commission; expense..... 48 1046

Public utilities commission, of..... 3 909

Reformatory for women, for..... 58 1600

School for feeble-minded, of..... 47 1628

Shellfish, as to cultivation of..... 53 719

State board of health, of; authority..... 3 427

contagious diseases, to guard against.... 22 432

approval and publication..... 23 432

enforcement of..... 24 433

refusal to obey; penalty..... 24 433

special, for particular places..... 23 432

local rules superseded..... 23 433

diseases transmitted through milk, as to.. 10 651

State institutions, of; approval..... 1 1632

State prison, of; established by inspectors.. 11 1591

State school for boys, for government of... 10 1609

State school for girls, of..... 19 1612

Superior courts may establish..... 96 1164

Supreme judicial court may establish..... 3 1141

challenge of jurors; for exercise of right 100 1238

criminal cases, in..... 13 1558

equity practice, as to..... 40 1151

masters in chancery, as to..... 10 1144

record of civil cases, as to..... 11 1174

rule VI; affidavit when made..... 4 1141

settling exceptions, for..... 55 1156

writs, for change in form of..... 1 1196

Veterinary examiners, of board of..... 57 424

Workhouses, of; their approval..... 3 1604

**S.****SAGADAHOC COUNTY—continued.**

Salary of clerk of courts..... 40 1430

county attorney, of..... 37 1429

county commissioners, of..... 42 1432

county treasurer, of..... 44 1433

judge of probate, of..... 38 1429

register of deeds, of..... 43 1432

register of probate, of..... 39 1430

sheriff, of..... 41 1431

Special laws as to fish and game..... note 596

**SAIL-MAKERS.**

Maritime towns, regulation in..... 12 564

**SAILORS.**

Almshouse, not to be sent to..... 9 553

Burial, when honorably discharged..... 51 90

widows, of..... 51 90

Dependent, not deemed paupers..... 9 553

Desertion of vessel by; aiding and enticing.. 21 1521

Nuncupative will, may make..... 18 1122

Record of certificate of discharge; effect.... 7 1174

use of copies in evidence..... 7 1174

State pensions, when entitled to..... 1 1636

blanks furnished by state..... 7 1637

certificates from governor and council.... 5 1637

fees; none to municipal officers..... 8 1637

quarterly payments..... 6 1637

**SAILORS—continued.**

State pensions; residence necessary.....	3	1636
widows and orphans entitled to.....	2	1636
See Seamen.		

**SALARIES AND PAY.**

- I. In General.
- II. Constitutional Provisions.
- III. Court.
- IV. State.
- V. County.
- VI. Town or City.

**In General.**

Account of fees given by officer on demand..	27	1451
Arrest and commitment for taxes, fees on...	63	267
Bail, fees of officer for notice to.....	6	1264
attendance before trial justice at request of	14	1265
Commercial fertilizers, for analysis of.....	17	642
Copies required by law, fees for.....	24	1451
official seal, for affixing.....	24	1451
Cream, for certificate of competency to test	30	655
Cruelty to animals, of officers for prevention	64	1494
Disclosure commissioners, before.....	41	1408
Extortion by taking illegal fees; penalty....	27	1476
Larceny, in prosecutions for.....	14	1467
Marriage, for solemnization of.....	19	1448
Official, when not otherwise provided.....	25	1451
account of, to be given on demand.....	27	1451
Taxes, fees for distress or commitment for	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
Tramps, on arrest of non-resident.....	30	1536

**Constitutional Provisions.**

Congress, as to members of.....	6	3
Governor, of.....	6	27
Judges of federal courts, as to.....	1	8
Legislature, as to members of.....	7	26
President, of; how fixed.....	1	7
Supreme judicial court, as to justices of....	2	29

**Courts.**

Administrators, of.....	43	1044
Appeals from magistrates, on.....	19	1548
Appraisers; levy of execution, on.....	5	1440
probate court, appointed by.....	44	1044
Auditors, of; paid by county.....	88	1235
Bail commissioner.....	35	1356
Commissioners in flowage cases, of.....	33	1331
depositions, to take.....	32	1393
probate court, appointed by.....	44	1044
taxes, on petitions for abatement of.....	84	250
town lines, to determine.....	136	112
Committee on appeal in road cases.....	61	499
damages, on complaint for increase of....	8	484
Criminal fees forfeited in three years.....	11	1576
Executors, of.....	43	1044
Guardians, of.....	43	1044
Guardian ad litem of insane person, of.....	56	1230
Jurors, of, in general.....	8	1442
Justices of the peace, of; general schedule..	2	1437
commitments to insane hospitals.....	23	1622
Magistrates, of; regulated and limited.....	21	1549
appeals in criminal cases, on.....	17	1548
attendance on county com'rs, for.....	9	1576
disposal, when received by.....	22	1549
forfeited after one year.....	22	1549
examination of bills by county com'rs....	23	1549
commissioner disqualified, when.....	23	1549

**SALARIES AND PAY—continued.**

Municipal and police judges, of.....	3	1438
account of fees, when required.....	3	1438
payment over.....	1	1544
salaries of.....	1	1544
reduction during term forbidden.....	1	1544
Next friend, in sales of contingent estates..	5	1114
Referees, of; paid by county.....	92	1236
School for feeble-minded; commitment.....	49	1629
State school for girls; upon commitment....	20	1612
alternative sentence, upon.....	26	1614
complaint suspended, when.....	26	1614
Stenographers in probate court, of.....	46	1045
copies, for.....	47	1045
depositions, to take.....	32	1393
superior courts, of the.....	11	1423
supreme judicial court, of the.....	10	1423
Surviving partners, of.....	43	1044
Testamentary trustees, of.....	43	1044
Trial justices, of; general schedule.....	2	1437
Witnesses; in general.....	9	1443
com'r of labor and industry, before.....	11	749
criminal cases, in; limited.....	11	1547
accused must tender in advance.....	10	1546
continued cases, in; limited.....	18	1559
forfeited in three years.....	11	1576
grand jury, before the; when not taxed	16	1558
state, need not be tendered for.....	16	1558
disclosure commissioner, before.....	36	1407
insurance frauds, at investigations of....	17	1447
justice of the peace, before.....	9	1443
municipal or police court, before.....	9	1443
non-resident, allowance by court to.....	70	1159
prepayment required.....	125	1242
accused, when summoned by.....	10	1546
state, not when summoned by.....	16	1558
probate court, in.....	9	1443

**State.**

Adjutant general, of.....	26	1427
clerk hire of.....	26	1427
Agents for protection of children, of.....	51	1022
Attorney-general, of.....	8	1423
assistant, of.....	8	1423
fees of.....	15	1446
accounted for quarterly.....	36	1428
Bank commissioner, of.....	19	1425
deputies, of.....	19	1425
fees of.....	16	1446
accounted for quarterly.....	36	1428
Board of arbitration and conciliation.....	35	1428
Board of examiners for admission to the bar	52	1436
accountancy, of.....	52	1436
dentistry, registration in.....	52	1436
medicine, in.....	49	1435
nurses, of.....	53	1436
optometry, in.....	50	1435
pharmacy, in.....	52	1436
undertakers, of.....	51	1435
veterinary examiners, of.....	52	1436
Chief forest fire wardens, of.....	31	190
deputies, of.....	31	191
Maine forestry district, in.....	69	202
Commissioner of agriculture, of.....	21	1426
clerk hire of; expenses.....	21	1426
fees accounted for quarterly.....	36	1428
Commissioners of inland fisheries and game	24	1426
clerk of.....	24	1427

**SALARIES AND PAY—continued.**

Com'r of labor; state factory inspector.....	22	1426
stenographer, of.....	22	1426
special agents of.....	9	749
witnesses before.....	11	749
Commissioner of meridian lines.....	37	745
Commissioner of sea and shore fisheries....	25	1427
Com'rs of wrecks and shipwrecked goods...	17	691
Disclosure commissioners, of.....	41	1408
Examiners of insane convicts.....	9	1580
Executive councilors, of.....	3	1421
messenger, of.....	4	1422
Fish and game wardens, of.....	10	587
Fish wardens, of.....	25	1427
fees of.....	2	704
Forest commissioner, of.....	24	1426
deputy, of.....	24	1427
Governor, of.....	1	1421
private secretary, of.....	2	1421
stenographer, of.....	2	1421
Highway commission.....	34	1428
Hospital trustees.....	46	1435
Indian tribes, agents of.....	30	1427
Industrial accident commission, of.....	33	1428
secretary of.....	33	1428
Insane hospitals, officers of.....	15	1620
visitors to.....	46	1435
Inspectors, of; dams.....	45	1334
fish, of.....	13	706
prisons and jails, of.....	48	1435
steamboats, of.....	16	983
Insurance commissioner, of.....	18	1425
deputy, of.....	18	1425
fees of.....	17	1446
accounted for quarterly.....	36	1428
Juvenile institutions, trustees of.....	46	1435
Land agent, of.....	24	1426
Legislature, members of.....	12	1423
clerk of the house of representatives, of..	14	1424
assistant clerk, of.....	14	1424
employees of senate, of.....	13	1424
house of representatives, of.....	14	1424
president of the senate, of.....	12	1423
secretary of the senate, of.....	13	1424
assistant secretary, of.....	13	1424
speaker of the house of representatives, of	12	1423
Librarian of state library, and assistant, of	23	1426
Live stock sanitary commissioner, of.....	21	1426
Medical examiners, of.....	10	1587
person writing out examination, of.....	7	1587
physician and witnesses at autopsy, of...	10	1587
witnesses, of.....	10	1587
Meridian lines, commissioner of.....	37	745
Night watchman at state house.....	27	1427
Normal schools, trustees of.....	46	1435
Notaries public, of.....	32	676
Payment of salaries from treasury.....	36	1428
Pilots, of.....	3	689
Presidential electors, of.....	63	167
Private detectives, of.....	14	1540
Public utilities commission, of.....	31	1428
clerk and assistant clerk, of.....	31	1428
chief inspector of utilities.....	31	1428
Reformatory for women, trustees of.....	46	1435
Reporter of decisions, of.....	9	1423
Secretary of state, of.....	15	1425
deputy, of.....	15	1425
fees of.....	13	1445
accounted for quarterly.....	36	1428

**SALARIES AND PAY—continued.**

State assessors, of.....	32	1428
State auditor, of.....	17	1425
clerk of.....	17	1425
State board of health, of.....	5	428
secretary of.....	5	428
State laboratory of hygiene, director of....	37	436
State prison, officers at.....	28	1427
employees, of; not fixed by law.....	11	1591
warden and deputy serving process, of...	17	1593
deputy when acting as warden.....	27	1595
State school for boys, superintendent of....	29	1427
State superintendent of public schools, of..	20	1426
clerk of.....	20	1426
Superintendent of public buildings, of.....	27	1427
minimum wage of employees.....	27	1427
Superintendent of public printing, of.....	17	1425
Superior court, Cumberland; of justice.....	6	1422
Kennebec county, of.....	6	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
stenographers of.....	11	1423
Supreme judicial court; of each justice....	5	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
stenographers of.....	11	1423
Treasurer of state, of.....	16	1425
deputy, of.....	16	1425
fees of.....	14	1445
Tuberculosis sanatoriums, trustees of.....	46	1435
University of Maine, trustees of.....	47	1435
<b>County.</b>		
Clerks of courts, of.....	40	1430
fees of; general schedule.....	4	1439
law terms, as clerks of the.....	45	1152
Clerk hire in county offices.....	45	1433
Coroners, of.....	6	1442
County attorneys, of.....	37	1429
assistant for Cumberland county, of.....	37	1429
County commissioners, of.....	42	1431
condemnation cases, in.....	26	1172
County treasurer, of.....	44	1433
Deputy sheriffs; general schedule of fees...	5	1440
attendance at court, for.....	5	1442
number determined by judge.....	5	1442
superior court, Cumberland, on.....	5	1442
bail, for notice to.....	6	1264
attendance before trial justice.....	14	1265
cruelty to children, in cases of.....	51	1022
disclosure commissioner, before.....	41	1408
liquor cases, in.....	51	1510
paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver.....	10	1183
percentage to sheriff; none.....	20	1185
taxes, for collection of state and county..	59	267
warrant from collector, on.....	68	268
Examiners of insane criminals.....	9	1580
Forest fire wardens, of.....	31	190
deputies, of.....	31	191
Maine forestry district, in.....	69	202
Judges of probate, of.....	38	1429
fees of, as to inheritance taxes.....	28	1072
Registers of deeds, of.....	43	1432
fees of; general schedule.....	18	1447
attachment of real estate, renewal of...	69	1212
deeds of Penobscot Indians; record.....	36	292
wills, for recording abstracts of.....	39	1043
Registers of probate, of.....	39	1430
fees of; general schedule.....	40	1044
copies of wills for record, for.....	39	1043
custody of wills, for.....	3	1048

**SALARIES AND PAY—continued.****Registers of probate.**

fees; estates of non-residents, in.....	41	1044
inheritance tax, as to.....	28	1072
<b>Sheriffs; general schedule of fees.....</b>	5	1440
attendance on sup. jud. court, for.....	41	1431
bail, for notice to.....	6	1264
attendance before trial justice.....	14	1265
cruelty to children, in cases of.....	51	1022
deputies, from; none.....	20	1185
disclosure commissioners, before.....	41	1408
liquor cases, in.....	41	1431
paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver.....	10	1183
salaries of.....	41	1431
statement rendered to county treasurer...	21	1185
taxes, for collection of state and county..	59	267
warrant from collector, on.....	68	268

**Town or City.**

<b>Assessors of taxes, of.....</b>	90	251
<b>Boards of registration, of.....</b>	22	124
<b>Collector of taxes, of.....</b>	11	257
distress or commitment, for.....	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
<b>Constables, of.....</b>	7	1442
cruelty to children, in cases of.....	51	1022
distress or commitment for taxes, for...	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
warrant from collector of taxes, on.....	68	268
<b>Cullers of staves and hoops, of.....</b>	21	1450
<b>Examiners of the blind, of.....</b>	16	1639
<b>Fence-viewers, of.....</b>	16	546
<b>Fire inspectors, of.....</b>	47	570
<b>Forest fire wardens, of.....</b>	29	189
<b>Health officers, of.....</b>	43	437
<b>Inspectors of boats and lighters.....</b>	20	692
buildings, of.....	25	566
flour, of.....	6	695
leather, of.....	9	695
meters, of.....	20	990
milk, of.....	12	651
petroleum, of.....	25	698
plumbing, of.....	110	449
<b>Mayor and aldermen, of, as to posts and wires</b>	30	993
wharves and weirs, as to.....	124	109
<b>Measurers of wood and bark, of.....</b>	22	1450
<b>Physician, of, for reports of births and deaths</b>	40	1019
<b>Port wardens, of.....</b>	31	693
<b>Road commissioner, of.....</b>	88	505
<b>Sealers of weights and measures, of.....</b>	23	1450
another provision.....	27	742
<b>Selectmen and assessors of taxes, of.....</b>	90	251
electrical lines, as to damages by.....	30	993
forest fire wardens, as.....	29	189
wharves and weirs, as to.....	124	109
<b>Superintending school committee, of.....</b>	36	358
<b>Superintendents of schools, of.....</b>	36	358
<b>Surveyors of lumber, of.....</b>	21	1450
<b>Town clerk, of; general schedule.....</b>	20	1449
conditional sales, recording contracts of..	8	1397
inspector of flour, certificate of appointment	2	694
liens on buildings, for recording.....	31	1314
<b>Truant officers, of.....</b>	68	369
<b>Weighers of coal, of.....</b>	11	731

**SALES.****I. Personal Property.****II. Real Estates.****SALES—continued.****Personal Property.**

<b>Animals, of; to enforce lien for care, etc...</b>	58	1493
cattle, of; for breeding purposes.....	17	633
<b>Attached goods; assent of parties.....</b>	31	1203
appraisal, after; without consent.....	32	1203
appraisers; appointment, notice.....	33	1203
proceedings by appraisers.....	34	1203
delivery of property upon bond.....	35	1204
conditions and return of bond.....	35	1204
sale and disposal of proceeds.....	38	1204
suits on bond; judgment.....	36	1204
attaching creditor made party.....	37	1204
limitation of action.....	37	1204
disposal of proceeds; sale by consent....	31	1203
appraisal, upon sale after.....	38	1204
attachment, upon further.....	39	1204
mortgaged or pledged property.....	47	1206
payment to attaching creditors.....	40	1204
notice to claimant, after.....	41	1205
part owner, of property of; not redeemed	43	1205
priority of attachments preserved.....	40	1204
proceeds, subject to attachment.....	39	1204
<b>Auction, at; account to be kept.....</b>	3	679
goods received of minor or servant, of...	5	679
license, without; penalty.....	6	680
special, by.....	10	680
occupants of buildings liable for illegal...	7	680
personal property, of; to enforce pledge..	78	1325
railroad franchises, of; on execution....	44	1137
sunset and sunrise, between.....	5	679
town not authorized, in; penalty.....	6	680
unclaimed merchandise, of; by carrier....	17	983
warehousemen, by.....	10	664
vessel, of; to enforce lien.....	11	1310
<b>Baggage, sale to pay charges, authorized...</b>	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale designated.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Boarding-house keepers, by; to enforce lien</b>	16	576
<b>Conditional, contracts of; validity, record..</b>	8	1396
railroad equipment, of.....	88	967
contracts prior to April 29, 1893, unaffected	91	968
record of contract, and satisfaction.....	89	968
fees for.....	13	1445
special provisions as to contract.....	90	968
<b>Contracts within statute of frauds, what...</b>	5	1395
<b>Deceased persons, of; by license of court...</b>	52	1059
<b>Distress for taxes, on.....</b>	18	257
shares in corporations, of.....	24	258
taxes, to collect delinquent.....	50	265
<b>Execution, on; authorization in general....</b>	3	1257
adjournment; time, notice.....	5	1258
another place, to.....	6	1258
application of proceeds.....	10	1258
mortgaged or pledged property, of.....	29	1262
several attachments, when.....	22	1261
notice of subsequent attachment.....	23	1261
building attached for rent, of.....	11	1258
description of articles in return.....	9	1258
fraud by officer; penalty.....	9	1258
goods to be kept at least four days.....	3	1257
limit of time for sale.....	3	1257
mortgaged or pledged property, of.....	29	1262
notice of sale.....	4	1258
resales and notices of; proceeds.....	8	1258
security for officer.....	7	1258
shares, of; authorized.....	12	1259
aqueducts, in.....	6	997
certificate of number given to officer....	14	1259
copy of execution left with clerk, when	13	1259



**SALES—continued.****Execution, on.**

shares, of; dividends to go to purchaser..	15	1259
notice of sale, how given.....	16	1259
subsequent attaching officer, by.....	23	1261
officer to leave copy of precept and return	15	1259
purchaser entitled to certificate.....	15	1259
towns, on process against.....	30	1262
warrants of distress, on.....	24	1261
<b>Forfeited goods, of; by decree of court.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1348</b>
<b>Innholders, by; to enforce lien.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>576</b>
<b>Lien, in actions at law to enforce.....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1317</b>
bill in equity, upon.....	37	1315
goods in possession, on; to enforce.....	73	1324
vessels, on; after judgment.....	20	1312
before judgment.....	11	1310
<b>Live stock, sale by carriers, when authorized</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>984</b>
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Merchandise in bulk, of; regulated.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1395</b>
exceptions .....	7	1396
organizations included.....	7	1396
<b>Mortgage, without disclosing.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1517</b>
<b>Pawnbrokers, by; regulation.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>685</b>
<b>Perishable property, sale by carriers.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>984</b>
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Pledges, of; by order of court.....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1324</b>
without order of court.....	78	1325
written contract, as provided in.....	67	1323
another provision.....	77	1325
<b>Poisons, of; regulation.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>456</b>
cocaine or eucaïne, of.....	21	457
jobbers or manufacturers, by.....	24	459
opium, morphine or laudanum, of.....	19	457
written prescription, only upon.....	22	458
jobbers or manufacturers, by.....	24	459
<b>Probate court, by license of.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1059</b>
wards, in case of.....	22	1091
<b>Public warehouseman, by.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>664</b>
<b>Shipwrecked goods, of.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>691</b>
<b>Stock, of; to meet assessments.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>790</b>
authorized proceedings.....	40	790
insurance companies, in.....	88	870
proprietors of aqueducts, of.....	3	997
lands, wharves, etc., of.....	22	1007
railroad companies, in.....	41	958
trust and banking companies, in.....	95	835
<b>Stock of railroad companies, of; upon increase</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>933</b>
<b>Stray beasts, of; by finder.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1350</b>
disposal of proceeds.....	16	1350
<b>Title, without; penalty.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1517</b>
<b>Trustee process, delivered to officer on.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1275</b>
<b>Trust estate, of; by license of court.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1097</b>
<b>Unclaimed goods, sales to pay charges.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>983</b>
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale; disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Vessel; on judgment to enforce lien.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1312</b>
before judgment.....	11	1310
<b>Wards, of; by guardians.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1091</b>

**Real Estate.**

<b>Action at law to enforce lien for taxes, in..</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>259</b>
amendments of record and deed permitted	29	260
record title of real estate conclusive.....	30	260
<b>Assessments for betterments on city streets</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>493</b>
sewers, for.....	8	468
<b>Common lands, of; to pay tax of prop'rs....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1007</b>
<b>Contracts within statute of frauds.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1394</b>
termination of.....	12	1397
<b>Execution, on; authorization in general.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1135</b>
adjournment; notice.....	37	1136
town, on execution against.....	31	1262

**SALES—continued.****Execution, on.**

demand on mortgagee for statement.....	34	1135
deposition to compel disclosure.....	35	1136
descent, rights by, not barred.....	9	1125
executors or administrators may act.....	46	1138
expenses are part of execution.....	45	1137
detailed statement of fees.....	5	1440
improvements on state lands, for.....	18	1336
lands held in mortgage by banks, etc., of	39	1136
redemption from.....	41	1137
transfer after notice, void.....	40	1137
mill acts, for damages under.....	18	1329
redemption from.....	19	1329
notice of sale by officer.....	33	1135
railroad franchises, etc., of.....	21	1260
state, on execution in name of.....	48	1138
towns, on execution against.....	31	1262
proceedings at sale.....	36	1136
adjournment; notice.....	37	1136
after return day, valid.....	38	1136
town, on execution against.....	31	1262
railroad franchises, of.....	44	1137
mortgages, rights to redeem.....	44	1137
real estate, attachable, of.....	32	1135
deceased persons, of.....	47	1138
not subject to second.....	47	1138
redemption from.....	41	1137
non-resident defaulted defendant, by...	52	1139
sale of right on another execution.....	42	1137
reversal of judgment affects not.....	5	1361
rights of conveyance by contract, of....	32	1135
conveyance after attachment; levy....	49	1138
assignee, to; sale.....	50	1138
enforcement of creditors' rights.....	50	1138
alleged assignee made party.....	51	1138
rights of redemption from sale or levy....	42	1137
creditor may redeem before sale.....	43	1137
state, on execution in favor of.....	48	1138
suspension by prior attachment.....	25	1261
attachment removed; proceedings.....	26	1261
time of seizure, day of notice deemed to be	38	1136
towns, against; issue and sale.....	30	1262
notice of sale; proceedings.....	31	1262
owner may recover of town.....	32	1263
<b>Inheritance tax, for payment of.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1089</b>
<b>Lien, in actions at law to enforce.....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1317</b>
bill in equity, upon.....	37	1315
<b>Pews, of; to meet parish assessments.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>398</b>
license of judge of probate, by.....	52	1059
ward, when owned by.....	22	1091
<b>Probate court, by authority of.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1102</b>
adjournment of sale; limit; notice.....	17	1107
advantageous offer, to accept.....	9	1105
appeals allowed from decree.....	2	1104
bond required; conditions.....	3	1104
damages for misconduct recovered on..	26	1108
license barred by, to pay debts, etc....	5	1104
private sale, in case of.....	9	1105
renewal of license, upon.....	16	1107
specific performance of contracts, on...	15	1107
cemeteries, family, exempt from.....	13	463
lots in, also.....	7	462
contracts of deceased, to carry into effect	14	1106
notice on petition; bond.....	15	1107
costs may be awarded to prevailing party	23	1108
damages for misconduct as to.....	26	1108
deed, effect of.....	20	1107
execution, of lands taken on.....	1	1103
foreign will, held in trust under.....	35	1080
fraudulent conveyances, claims for.....	20	1107
jurisdiction of courts.....	2	1104

**SALES—continued.**

<b>Probate court, by authority of.</b>	
lands liable to sale, specified.....	20 1107
tenant in tail, held by ward as.....	10 1115
undevise, first applied to debts.....	13 1121
land warrants, of interest in.....	1 1103
license, authorization of.....	1 1102
bond to pay debts, etc., bar to.....	5 1104
costs may be awarded on petition.....	23 1108
duration; renewal; new bond.....	16 1107
estate in two or more counties.....	18 1107
examination as to facts in petition.....	8 1105
notice required, unless.....	4 1104
sale, before.....	6 1104
order of sale, may prescribe.....	19 1107
specific performance of contracts, for..	14 1106
notice on petition; bond.....	15 1107
specific portions, may prescribe sale of	19 1107
supreme judicial court may grant.....	2 1104
certificate from judge of probate.....	7 1105
examination as to allegations.....	8 1105
limitation of action to recover land sold..	27 1108
mortgage, held in, after foreclosure.....	1 1103
non-residents, of.....	12 1106
appointment of executor, etc., proof....	13 1106
notice before license granted.....	4 1104
heirs apparent, etc., of ward, when to..	22 1108
sale, before.....	6 1104
adjournment of, in case of.....	17 1107
private sale, in case of.....	9 1105
return of notice; affidavit.....	24 1108
specific performance of contracts, on...	15 1107
oath before sale, evidence of.....	25 1108
partnership, of a.....	7 1101
private sale, at; public, under same license	9 1105
public administrators, by.....	1 1103
public auction, sales to be at.....	2 1104
surplus proceeds, disposal of.....	21 1107
validity of; irregularities not to affect...	28 1108
person claiming under deceased, by....	28 1108
adversely to deceased, person claiming	29 1109
wife may join in deed with guardian.....	10 1105
investment of wife's share.....	11 1106
wood and timber standing, sales of.....	1 1103
<b>Public lands, of; authority of land agent..</b>	6 184
<b>Sewer assessments, to enforce.....</b>	8 468
redemption from.....	9 468
<b>Taxes, for non-payment of.....</b>	72 269
evidence in actions to test validity.....	87 275
notices by posting or advertisement.....	73 270
affidavits in proof of.....	69 269
owner or occupant, to.....	74 271
proceedings at sale.....	75 271
certificate after sale, and deed.....	76 271
duties of treasurer after sale.....	76 271
record of deed, when effective.....	76 271
revenue stamps included in costs.....	77 272
town responsible for treasurer.....	76 271
purchaser may pay other taxes.....	78 272
redemption from.....	76 271
all sums paid by purchaser included....	78 272
duties of treasurer upon.....	80 273
evidence of.....	83 274
non-residents, by; after delivery of deed	78 272
recovery of town by non-residents.....	82 274
residents, in case of lands of.....	80 273
treasury, by payment into.....	86 275
return of collector after sale.....	79 272
sale void, if bidder fails to pay.....	85 274
town may purchase at.....	84 272
bidder fails to pay, when.....	85 274
treasurer to deliver deeds when not redeemed	81 274

**SALES—continued.**

<b>Taxes, for.</b>	
treasurer; receipt of, evidence of redemption	83 274
unincorporated places, for roads in.....	61 244
state taxes in, for.....	46 240
limitation of actions to avoid.....	66 246
validity of, how established.....	87 275
<b>Trust estates, of, by license of court.....</b>	10 1097
<b>Warrant of distress for taxes, on.....</b>	51 265
proceedings at sale; deed.....	52 265

**SALMON.**

<b>Close time on.....</b>	72 724
taking in certain waters, regulated.....	69 723
weekly close time on.....	73 725
<b>Landlocked, close time on.....</b>	17 590
buying or selling declared unlawful.....	22 597
catching in close time; penalty.....	21 597
fishing for hire or gain, prohibited.....	23 597
fishways; construction in streams used by	6 584
ice fishing regulated.....	18 590
penalty for violation.....	21 597
transportation, with owner.....	28 598
without owner.....	29 598

**SALT.**

<b>Bushel, standard weight of.....</b>	29 742
measure thus ascertained, upon request..	29 743
penalty for refusal.....	29 743
<b>Hogshead of, to contain eight bushels.....</b>	28 742
<b>Measurers of, appointment.....</b>	28 742

**SANATORIUMS FOR TUBERCULOSIS.**

<b>Authorized establishment.....</b>	1 1630
<b>Expenses; approval and payment.....</b>	6 1631
<b>Patients, admittance.....</b>	5 1631
charges for treatment.....	5 1631
discrimination prohibited.....	5 1631
<b>Trustees; appointment; tenure.....</b>	2 1630
acts subject to approval.....	3 1630
compensation.....	46 1435
duties; general enumeration.....	3 1630
land, may hold; in trust.....	4 1630
removal for cause.....	2 1630
report to governor and council.....	6 1631
vacancies, how filled.....	2 1630

**SANDPIPER.**

<b>Game birds, included among.....</b>	57 609
--	--------

**SARDINES.**

<b>Authorized regulations as to packing.....</b>	48 717
<b>Labels required; description.....</b>	48 717

**SATISFACTION.**

<b>Private injury, for.....</b>	20 1553
discharge of recognizance.....	21 1554

**SAVINGS BANKS.**

<b>Annual examinations by trustees.....</b>	47 821
<b>Assets to be kept separate and apart.....</b>	42 820
<b>Authority in general of.....</b>	13 810
borrow money, to; pledge securities.....	34 819
charters, under, abridged or modified....	62 825
<b>Bank, authorized use of word.....</b>	5 808
<b>Bank commissioner, authority of.....</b>	51 822
annual return to, by treasurer.....	45 820
bank insolvent, proceedings by.....	54 823
bonds of employees, to examine.....	19 811
examine officers and witnesses, may.....	53 822
obstruction of, in duty; penalty.....	53 822
refusal to testify before; penalty.....	53 822

**SAVINGS BANKS—continued.****Bank commissioner.**

report of; distribution.....	60	825
violations of law, of.....	61	825
securities, to value for taxation.....	59	221
verification of deposits.....	50	821
information shall not be divulged.....	50	821
visitation and examination by.....	51	822
<b>Bank stock pledged to, return of.....</b>	63	222
<b>Borrower to pay expenses.....</b>	48	821
<b>Clerk; list of officers, etc., to publish.....</b>	20	812
treasurer is ex-officio.....	19	811
<b>Collateral security, deposit of.....</b>	33	818
<b>Compensation of employees.....</b>	19	811
<b>Corporations, declared to be.....</b>	6	809
laws relating to, subject to.....	13	810
chartered powers abridged or modified..	62	825
<b>Deposits, authorized to receive.....</b>	22	812
book, loss of; proceedings.....	26	813
exempt from municipal taxation.....	62	222
inactive, publication of list.....	46	820
interest on, agreement for, prohibited....	38	819
limitation of amount.....	22	812
married women, of; title and payment....	24	812
minors, of; title and payment.....	24	812
names of two persons, may be in.....	25	813
notice of withdrawal.....	39	819
order, payable on, after death of drawer..	23	812
payment of, enjoined.....	59	825
reduction of, on account of losses.....	58	824
regulation of, in general.....	22	812
state and national banks, in.....	33	818
treasurer to verify annually.....	44	820
trust, provisions as to.....	22	812
trustees to see to investment of.....	35	819
trustees may refuse.....	22	812
unauthorized receipt of.....	2	807
verification of.....	50	821
<b>Dividends, authorization by trustees.....</b>	36	819
actual earnings, a prerequisite.....	36	819
credited within sixty days; penalty.....	37	819
limitation of.....	36	819
ordinary and extra.....	36	819
yea and nay vote required.....	36	819
<b>Embezzlement of funds.....</b>	49	821
<b>Franchises, value of, how determined.....</b>	60	221
rule after July 1, 1916.....	61	222
<b>Gift or fee to officers, prohibited; penalty..</b>	48	821
<b>Injunction against, when not insolvent.....</b>	59	825
<b>Insolvent, application by commissioner.....</b>	54	823
actions against, not maintainable.....	56	824
appointment of receivers.....	54	823
assets, distribution of.....	55	823
attachments are dissolved.....	56	824
claims, presentation of.....	55	823
barred, if not presented.....	57	824
judgments added to list of.....	56	824
injunction issued.....	54	823
unclaimed funds deposited.....	55	823
<b>Investments, enumeration of legal.....</b>	27	813
authority of commissioner as to.....	29	817
corporate stocks, limitation of.....	31	818
deposits on call in banks, authorized....	33	818
false statement by officers as to.....	29	817
legal when made, need not be changed....	32	818
loans to officers forbidden.....	35	819
meaning of phrases used.....	28	817
real estate, may hold; limitation.....	30	818
securities in unauthorized; penalty.....	32	818
trustees to have charge of.....	35	819
valuation on books.....	29	817

**SAVINGS BANKS—continued.**

<b>Loss of deposit book; duplicate issued.....</b>	26	813
<b>Meetings, call for special; notice of annual..</b>	21	812
<b>Membership, how constituted.....</b>	15	810
ballot, elections by.....	15	810
failure to attend meetings forfeits, when	15	810
removal from state, ceases upon.....	15	810
<b>Mortgages, discharge and foreclosure of....</b>	40	820
<b>Municipal taxation of.....</b>	62	222
<b>Officers, annual election, return of.....</b>	20	812
agents of certain corporations, not to be..	17	811
enumeration of.....	16	810
examination of, by bank commissioner...	53	822
refusal to testify, penalty.....	53	822
gift or fee to, prohibited.....	48	821
loans to, forbidden.....	35	819
misappropriation of funds by.....	49	821
publication of list annually.....	20	812
sworn, all to be; tenure.....	16	810
<b>Organization, association for.....</b>	7	809
associates, action required of.....	8	809
certificate in duplicate, to execute.....	8	809
bank commissioner to examine.....	10	809
notice of intention to be given.....	9	809
residence of.....	7	809
vacancies, may fill.....	7	809
bank commissioner, duties of.....	10	809
certificate of authorization, to issue....	11	810
body corporate, when constituted.....	12	810
certificate of associates.....	8	809
authorization, of.....	11	810
filed with secretary of state.....	11	810
legal, after one year.....	14	810
notice of intention to be given.....	9	809
qualifications of associates.....	7	809
<b>Penalties not otherwise prescribed.....</b>	61	825
<b>Powers, enumeration of general.....</b>	6	809
charters, under, abridged or modified....	62	825
<b>President, election by trustees.....</b>	19	811
agent of certain corporations, not to be..	17	811
<b>Receivers of; appointment.....</b>	54	823
actions not maintainable after.....	56	824
attachments dissolved.....	56	824
claims, presentation of.....	55	823
barred, if not presented.....	57	824
judgments added to list of.....	56	824
report of, to bank commissioner.....	54	823
unclaimed funds deposited in state treasury	55	823
<b>Reserve fund.....</b>	36	819
<b>Restrained, for protection of assets.....</b>	59	825
<b>Returns of deposits and investments.....</b>	59	221
<b>Savings, authorized use of word.....</b>	5	808
<b>Securities kept within the state.....</b>	43	820
collateral for loans, as to.....	33	818
value of, determined for taxation.....	59	221
<b>Taxation of.....</b>	60	221
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
payable when.....	60	221
returns of deposits and investments.....	59	221
schools, one-half appropriated for.....	153	392
value of franchises determined.....	60	221
rule after July 1, 1916.....	61	222
securities, of.....	59	221
<b>Treasurer, election by trustees.....</b>	19	811
agent of certain corporations, not to be..	17	811
annual return to commissioner, to make..	45	820
assistant, election and qualification.....	19	811
bond of; record and examination.....	19	811
surety company, of, accepted.....	19	811
ten years; insufficient after.....	19	811
compensation of.....	19	811
bond of; record and examination.....	19	811

**SAVINGS BANKS—continued.****Treasurer.**

bond of surety company accepted.....	19	811
ten years; insufficient after.....	19	811
clerk, is ex-officio.....	19	811
compensation of.....	19	811
deposits, annually to verify.....	44	820
inactive, to publish list of.....	46	820
dividends, to credit within sixty days....	37	819
penalty for neglect or refusal.....	37	819
eligibility of.....	17	811
mortgages, authority as to.....	40	820
real estate, authority as to.....	40	820
trial balance, to make weekly.....	44	820
<b>Trustees, election of.....</b>	18	811
annual examinations by.....	47	821
authority to borrow money.....	34	819
pledge securities, and to.....	34	819
compensation for making examinations...	19	811
deposits, may refuse.....	22	812
dividends declared by.....	36	819
examination of, by bank commissioner....	53	822
refusal to testify; penalty.....	53	822
insurance, shall effect.....	41	820
investments, to have charge of.....	35	819
meetings, may call special.....	21	812
number and restrictions.....	16	810
treasurer is also cashier, when.....	17	811
officers elected by.....	19	811
vacancies in office, may fill.....	21	812
vacate office, how.....	18	811
<b>Verification of deposits.....</b>	50	821
<b>Voluntary liquidation; proceedings.....</b>	52	822

**SCABIES.**

School children, among; precautions.....	44	361
--	----	-----

**SCALES.**

Compulsory sealing of.....	22	741
Grist mills, at; keeping required.....	5	1009
Hay, for; cities may provide.....	10	739
appointment of weighers; fees.....	10	739
See Weights and Measures.		

**SCALLOPS.**

Close time on.....	67	722
evidence of violation.....	67	722
seizure of boat and equipment.....	67	722
Swelling meat by artificial means.....	14	1532

**SCARLET FEVER.**

Bedding, etc., used, to be disinfected.....	56	440
Certificate of immunity from infection....	54	440
Compulsory isolation in cases of.....	53	440
Conveyance, notice to owner, of disease....	61	441
disinfection after use required.....	62	441
Disinfection, prescribed methods of.....	55	440
Houses, disinfection required before letting	63	441
Householder to give notice of.....	48	439
removal of persons or clothing, regulated	49	439
Local board of health to report cases.....	45	438
Notice of, to school teachers.....	58	440
Physician to give notice of.....	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439
Precautions against, by state board of health	22	432
School children, among; precautions.....	44	361
Transportation of dead body.....	25	1015

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

Abolishment of.....	1	351
location of schools unchanged by.....	2	351
organized with special powers, excepted..	1	351
powers continued to close affairs.....	1	351

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS—continued.****Abolishment of.**

trusts for benefit of, preserved.....	1	351
<b>Actions at law, when parties to; venue.....</b>	13	1198
<b>Clerk may record election and qualification</b>	29	87
<b>Equitable jurisdiction over acts of.....</b>	6	1142
<b>Records, errors in, amendable.....</b>	10	82
<b>Schoolhouse lot, location made valid.....</b>	5	352
appraisal, notice of.....	6	352
appeal from, to county com'rs.....	9	353
improvements inure to town or district...	10	353
plan for house, approval of.....	12	353
tender allowed in part payment.....	8	353
tax not affected by error in location.....	11	353
value as determined, how collected.....	7	353
<b>Service of writs upon.....</b>	19	1200
disorganized towns, in.....	97	102
<b>Union districts authorized; management....</b>	21	356

**SCHOOL FUNDS.**

See Funds, Schools.

**SCHOOLS.**

- I. In General.
- II. Academies.
- III. High Schools.
- IV. Normal Schools.
- V. State Superintendent.
- VI. Superintending School Committee.
- VII. Town Superintendents.
- VIII. Truants.

**In General.**

<b>Abolishment of school districts.....</b>	1	351
location of schools unchanged by.....	2	351
organized with special powers, excepted..	1	351
powers continued to close affairs.....	1	351
town charter, effect of repeal of.....	97	102
trusts for benefit of, preserved.....	1	351
<b>Age of pupils allowed to attend.....</b>	30	357
<b>Appropriations for, by towns.....</b>	16	354
another provision.....	57	92
drawing, for free instruction in.....	26	357
evening schools, for support of.....	25	357
expended only on written order.....	18	355
equal privileges, to secure.....	20	355
schools controlled by the town, for....	16	354
flags on school buildings, for.....	52	363
free high schools, for.....	83	373
joint school superintendent, salary of....	58	365
manual training schools, for.....	27	357
normal schools, for.....	146	390
permanent school fund, in place of.....	17	355
plantations, by.....	147	115
powers, the same as in towns.....	113	381
scholars, for medical examination of....	47	361
school grounds, for maintenance of.....	22	356
state examination of teachers, for.....	132	386
teachers' conventions, for.....	110	380
text-books, to provide free.....	22	356
unorganized townships, for schools in....	118	382
<b>Assessors to make fiscal returns.....</b>	31	357
blanks furnished by state superintendent	123	384
school money withheld until returns made	123	384
<b>Attendance, small; suspension for.....</b>	2	351
<b>Birds and animals, instruction in kindness to</b>	108	379
<b>Blind children, instruction of.....</b>	147	390
<b>Board of pupils at public expense.....</b>	2	352
<b>College presidents, tenure of office.....</b>	105	378
officers not to receive fees for degrees...	106	378
<b>Compulsory attendance regulated.....</b>	66	367
unorganized townships, in.....	117	382

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

Contagious diseases, children sick with.....	50
exclusion from school on account of.....	58
filth and disease, on account of.....	53
parents, duty of; penalty for neglect..	54
school physicians, by.....	44
notice to teachers of.....	58
schools closed on account of.....	59
Conveyance of pupils at public expense.....	2
Definition of "school week;" "school month"	49
Discontinuance, how made.....	2
Disturbance of; penalty.....	149
Drawing, instruction in.....	26
Endowed schools, control of.....	122
Evening schools authorized; management...	25
industrial education in.....	137
Examination of schools by superintendent..	49
Exclusion of unfit children.....	66
contagious diseases, exposed to.....	58
showing symptoms of.....	44
unvaccinated, of.....	38
Expulsion of scholars by committee.....	38
Flags to be furnished and displayed.....	52
Fiscal returns made annually; contents.....	31
blanks furnished by state superintendent	123
return of town making.....	123
school money withheld until return made	123
Forestry, instruction in.....	56
Forfeitures, recovery and disposal of.....	148
town failing to expend; liability.....	148
Industrial training; in normal schools.....	134
duties of state superintendent.....	133
fund provided.....	139
state aid for; in elementary schools.....	135
evening schools, in.....	137
general industrial schools, for.....	138
high school or academy, in.....	136
payable, when.....	139
reports to be filed by July 1.....	139
Instruction, direction of.....	38
animals and birds, in kindness to.....	108
drawing, in.....	26
forestry, in.....	56
physiology and hygiene, in.....	38
principles which shall guide.....	108
Instructors of youth, duties of.....	108
Light stations, privileges of pupils at.....	29
Location of, determined by town.....	2
changed on recommendation of committee	2
Maintained at least thirty weeks a year....	20
equal privileges for all.....	20
state funds withheld, for neglect.....	20
Management of, on committee.....	37
Manual training schools authorized.....	27
admission to, and control of.....	28
"Mill tax" for support of, authorized.....	155
assessment and collection of.....	156
distribution of.....	157
unexpended balance, disposal of.....	158
Municipal officers to make fiscal returns...	31
Number of, determined by town.....	2
Obscene books, etc., circulation of.....	23
Pay of teachers, no deduction for holidays..	109
teachers' conventions, no deduction during	111
attendance at, must be shown.....	111
Penobscot Indians, of; management.....	26
Physiology and hygiene, instruction in.....	38
Plans for schoolhouses.....	13
approval by committee.....	12
Plantations, powers and liabilities of.....	113
assessors may take census of.....	113
state aid, how paid and expended.....	114

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

Reports of institutions having state aid....	104
Reserved lands, funds from.....	20
application of.....	21
town charter repealed, in case.....	22
Scholars, annual enumeration of.....	49
annual returns of.....	50
blanks furnished by state superintendent	124
notice, when returns not received.....	125
attendance at school in adjoining town...	67
classification and transfer of.....	38
tuition of non-residents.....	67
scholars residing on U. S. territory...	38
School grounds, towns to provide.....	22
fences for same, and.....	3
School holidays established.....	109
Schoolhouses, land acquired for; damages...	3
application for increase of damages.....	4
defacing; penalty.....	151
parent or guardian, double damages from	150
doors, regulation of.....	37
egress, to be provided with means of....	15
erroneous location made valid.....	5
appraisal, notice of.....	6
appeal from, to county com'rs.....	9
tender allowed in part payment.....	8
value as determined, how collected....	7
fire, protection against.....	15
improvements inure to town or district..	10
lighting, heating and ventilation of.....	14
plans for, approval by school committee..	12
state superintendent to procure.....	13
repairs of, and insurance by town.....	22
tax not affected by error in location.....	11
School laws, circulation of.....	122
School physicians, appointment.....	40
application of §§ 40-47 limited.....	48
appropriation, expense limited to.....	47
duties of school physicians.....	41
examination of pupils.....	43
notice of disease or defects.....	44
tests of sight and hearing.....	45
notice of defect to parents.....	45
physical record kept.....	45
state supt. to prescribe tests.....	46
blanks, test cards, records, etc.....	46
treatment of pupils.....	42
Secret societies, prohibited.....	39
State funds for support of; permanent fund	153
apportionment of, and notice.....	154
banks, derived from tax on.....	153
common school fund established.....	159
assessment of tax.....	160
distribution of.....	161
expenditure of, by towns.....	163
raised by town, deemed to be.....	164
"mill tax" not affected.....	165
unexpended fund, disposal of.....	162
deduction for examination of teachers...	132
equalization fund, for.....	166
industrial education, for.....	139
normal schools, in.....	134
joint superintendence, for.....	57
normal schools, for.....	146
teachers' conventions, for.....	110
teachers' pensions, for.....	176
unorganized townships, for schools in..	118
"mill tax" authorized.....	155
assessment and collection of.....	156
distribution of.....	157
unexpended balance, disposal of.....	158
plantations, payments to.....	114

**SCHOOLS—continued.****State funds.**

school equalization fund established.....	166	394
distribution of.....	167	394
investigation by state superintendent...	167	394
unexpended fund, disposal of.....	168	394
State funds withheld for neglect by towns..	19	355
failure to maintain schools, for.....	20	356
fiscal returns, to make.....	123	384
State prison, at; appropriation for.....	54	1599
State superintendent to supervise.....	122	383
Students, credit to, prohibited.....	152	391
Summer training schools, how conducted....	122	384
Suspension for small attendance.....	2	351
Teachers' associations, formation of.....	110	380
Teachers' conventions, state aid to.....	110	380
schools may be suspended during.....	111	380
warrants for expenses of.....	112	380
Teachers; duties in general.....	108	379
contagious diseases, notice of.....	58	440
notice of, to give.....	53	363
dismissal of.....	38	359
employment of.....	49	362
flag, to teach the significance of.....	52	363
register of school, to keep.....	107	378
pay withheld until completed.....	107	379
state superintendent to furnish.....	124	385
state examinations of.....	126	385
appropriation for.....	132	386
certificates issued.....	128	385
issued without examination, when....	128	385
penalty for teaching without.....	131	386
revoked or annulled, may be.....	128	386
teaching without prohibited.....	130	386
list of certified teachers on file.....	129	386
copies and information furnished.....	129	386
notice of times and places.....	127	385
temporary teaching permit issued.....	130	386
tests required.....	127	385
additional provision.....	128	385
Teachers' pensions; appropriation.....	176	396
certified list made by state supt.....	173	395
exempt from claims of creditors.....	174	396
half pensions, who are entitled to.....	172	395
service of thirty-five years, for.....	169	395
thirty years, of.....	170	395
twenty-five years, of.....	171	395
state supt. to formulate rules.....	175	396
suspension of.....	173	396
unexpended fund, disposal of.....	177	396
Text-books and apparatus, free.....	22	356
distribution of, how regulated.....	23	356
injured or lost, to be made good.....	24	356
damage included in town tax.....	24	356
selection of.....	38	359
no change for five years, except.....	38	359
Towns, appropriations for support of schools	57	92
amount of, for common schools.....	16	354
drawing, to provide instruction in.....	26	357
evening schools, may establish.....	25	357
pupils in, and management of.....	25	357
flags on school buildings, for.....	52	363
free text-books and apparatus, to provide	22	356
distribution of, how regulated.....	23	356
injured or lost, to be made good.....	24	356
damage included in town tax.....	24	356
manual training schools, may establish..	27	357
admission to, and control of.....	28	357
medical examination of scholars, for.....	47	361
permanent school fund, in place of.....	17	355
repair of buildings, etc.....	22	356

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

Towns; school grounds, to provide.....	22	356
union districts, may maintain.....	21	356
Trust funds; transfer authorized.....	34	403
Tuition of non-resident scholars.....	67	368
free high school, in.....	81	372
paid by town, when.....	85	374
certain towns not obliged to pay.....	75	370
reimbursed by state.....	86	374
school maintained by corporate fund.....	97	377
territory of U. S., scholars residing on...	38	360
unorganized townships, from.....	119	383
Union districts authorized; management....	21	356
Unorganized townships, schools in.....	115	381
appropriation for.....	118	382
enumeration of children.....	115	381
expenses, how paid.....	116	381
money raised by inhabitants.....	115	381
agents appointed to assess and collect..	117	382
compensation and authority.....	117	382
truant officers, may act as.....	117	382
secondary schools, attendance at.....	119	382
state superintendent, duties of.....	115	381
superintendent, may furnish.....	61	366
payment to state treasurer for.....	62	366
text-books supplied.....	117	382
Unvaccinated scholars, exclusion of.....	38	360

**Academies.**

Aid from state, authorized and graded.....	98	377
conditions as to attendance.....	102	378
income, as to.....	103	378
incorporation, as to.....	101	378
state superintendent to issue certificate..	99	377
warrants for payment of.....	99	377
Annual report to state superintendent.....	104	378
Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	1464
Burning of; punishment.....	2	1463
Endowment authorized by constitution....	viii	31
Industrial education in.....	136	387
Preceptors exempt from jury duty.....	3	1383
Surrender of property for free high schools	94	376
application of income.....	96	376
conveyance of property.....	95	376
Term includes "seminary" or "institute"....	104	378
Trust funds; transfer authorized.....	34	403
Tuition at, payment by town.....	84	373
aid from state, entitles to.....	84	373

**High Schools.**

Admission of scholars.....	81	372
school maintained by corporate fund.....	96	376
towns not maintaining high schools, from	85	374
Aid from state for.....	74	370
annual inspection of schools receiving....	76	370
conditions of.....	72	370
determination of, by state superintendent	87	375
fraud upon the state; penalty.....	87	375
gifts or educational funds, on account of	78	371
governor and council to issue certificate for	87	375
misapplication of; penalty.....	78	371
payable, when.....	77	371
precinct, for free high school.....	79	371
towns maintaining two schools, for.....	78	371
tuition paid academy, on account of.....	84	373
none, if free high school in town.....	100	377
union high school, for.....	78	371
withheld until deficit made good.....	78	371
Appropriations by towns and precincts....	83	373
amount based on classification.....	73	370
Building and equipment for.....	80	372
Classification; three grades.....	73	370

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

Corporate property surrendered for.....	94	376
application of income.....	96	376
conveyance of.....	94	376
examination for admission.....	96	376
tuition paid by non-residents only.....	97	377
Establishment of.....	78	371
Examination for admission to.....	81	372
school maintained by corporate fund.....	96	376
Fiscal returns of.....	87	375
Gifts for support of.....	78	371
Industrial education in.....	136	387
Inspection of schools receiving state aid....	76	370
Laws relating to common schools, applicable	82	373
Location of; permanent or alternating.....	80	372
Non-resident pupils, admission of.....	85	374
precinct high schools, in.....	81	372
reimbursement of tuition.....	86	374
when not reimbursed.....	75	370
Precincts may be established.....	79	371
agent of, to be chosen.....	79	372
financial management in hands of.....	82	373
money raised, expended by.....	93	376
assessment and collection of taxes.....	88	375
errors of officers avoid not.....	91	376
illegality of appropriation avoids not...	91	376
recovery of money paid.....	91	376
overlay authorized.....	89	375
powers and duties of collectors, etc....	92	376
town treasurer to pay expense of.....	90	376
expenditure of money raised by.....	93	376
non-resident pupils, admission of.....	81	372
organization of; officers.....	79	371
sections of adjoining towns may organize	79	372
Study, course of, defined.....	81	372
Supervision and management of.....	82	373
Towns; appropriation for support of.....	83	373
number limited to two.....	78	371
union high schools may be established....	78	371
Tuition from non-resident scholars.....	81	372
paid by town, when.....	85	374
certain towns exempt from paying.....	75	370
reimbursement by state.....	86	374
school maintained by corporate fund.....	97	377
towns not maintaining high schools.....	85	374

**Normal Schools.**

Admission to.....	141	389
applicants for, their qualifications.....	143	389
conditions required of.....	143	389
Appropriation for.....	146	390
Course of study in.....	140	389
length of.....	141	389
Diplomas, to issue.....	142	389
Industrial education, in.....	134	387
Location and purposes.....	140	389
Madawaska training school, its purposes....	145	390
trustees of normal schools, in charge of..	145	390
Principals of; their duties.....	140	389
Trustees, their appointment and duties.....	144	390
compensation of.....	46	1435
Madawaska training school, as to.....	145	390
member of board ex-officio.....	144	390
Tuition at, when free.....	143	389

**State Superintendent.**

Academies, certificate for state aid to.....	99	377
annual report of.....	104	378
approval of courses of study.....	98	377
Appointment and tenure.....	120	383
Certificate of joint committee approved by..	57	365
teachers, to; issued by.....	128	385

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

Clerk of; salary.....	20	1426
Duties of, in general.....	122	383
interest of school fund due plantations, as to	21	187
Fiscal returns made annually to.....	31	357
blanks for, to furnish.....	123	384
return to treasurer of state of towns making	123	384
school money withheld until return made	123	384
Free high schools, aid for, certified by.....	87	375
returns of, made to.....	87	375
Industrial education, duties as to.....	132	386
state aid, as to; in elementary schools....	131	386
evening schools, in.....	137	386
general industrial schools, in.....	138	386
high school or academy, in.....	136	387
reports to be filed by July 1.....	139	386
Inspection of schools having state aid.....	76	376
Normal schools, returns from.....	140	389
blanks furnished for.....	140	389
trustee of, ex-officio a.....	144	390
Office at Augusta.....	121	383
Registers, to furnish.....	124	385
Report of, to governor and council.....	122	384
normal schools, to include returns from...	140	389
Reports of institutions having state aid....	104	378
Returns, to prepare blanks for all.....	123	384
Salary of.....	20	1426
School children, to make list of number of..	125	385
tests of sight and hearing, to prescribe..	46	361
School equalization fund, duties as to.....	167	394
Schoolhouses, to procure plans for.....	13	353
heat, light and ventilation of.....	14	354
School returns made annually to.....	50	362
blanks for, to furnish.....	124	385
notice, when returns not received.....	125	385
Teachers' associations, to frame rules for..	110	380
Teachers' conventions, to supervise.....	110	380
bills for expenses of, approved by.....	112	380
Teachers' examinations, to hold.....	126	385
appropriation for.....	132	386
certificates of two kinds issued.....	128	385
issued without examination, when.....	128	385
penalty for teaching without.....	131	386
revoked or annulled, may be.....	128	386
teaching without, prohibited.....	130	386
list of certified teachers on file.....	129	386
copies and information furnished.....	129	386
notice of times and places.....	127	385
temporary teaching permit issued.....	130	386
tests required.....	127	385
additional provision.....	128	385
Teachers' pensions; to make rules for.....	175	396
names of persons entitled, to certify....	173	395
Unorganized townships, duties as to schools in	115	381
expense of, how paid.....	116	381
school agent; appointment.....	117	382
secondary schools, free tuition at.....	119	383
superintendent, may furnish.....	61	366
payment to treasurer of state for.....	62	366
text-books supplied.....	117	382

**Superintending School Committee.**

Academy, contract for attendance at.....	84	373
supervision of course of study.....	84	373
Board of pupils at public expense.....	2	352
Children; exclusion from school, when.....	66	367
duties as to employment of.....	21	753
unvaccinated, exclusion of.....	38	360
Compensation of.....	36	358
Discontinuance of schools by.....	2	351
Drawing, to direct instruction in.....	26	357
Duties of.....	38	359

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

<b>Election of; eligibility.....</b>	32	358
ballot, to be by.....	14	83
failure to elect; penalty.....	35	358
plantations, in.....	142	113
duties and liabilities.....	144	114
special charters or laws not affected.....	34	358
<b>Evening schools, to direct and supervise...</b>	25	357
<b>Habitual truants, to direct prosecution of...</b>	69	369
<b>Industrial education, as to.....</b>	138	388
evening schools, in.....	137	388
high schools or academies, in.....	136	387
<b>Joint committee, organization of.....</b>	56	364
certificate of appropriation made by.....	57	365
approval of, by state superintendent...	57	365
choice of superintendent by.....	56	364
duties and powers of.....	56	364
<b>Local history, compilation of.....</b>	21	76
approval by state historian.....	20	75
state aid for publication.....	22	76
<b>Management of schools devolves upon.....</b>	37	359
free high schools, of.....	82	373
<b>Manual training schools, to control.....</b>	28	357
<b>Notice to, that school returns not received..</b>	125	385
<b>Organization of.....</b>	33	358
special charters or laws not affected.....	34	358
<b>Schoolhouses; plans loaned by state supt...</b>	13	353
approval of.....	12	353
defective fire protection, notice of.....	15	354
heating, lighting and ventilation of.....	14	353
<b>School physicians appointed by.....</b>	40	360
application of §§ 40-47 limited.....	48	361
appropriation, expense limited to.....	47	361
duties of school physicians.....	41	360
examination of pupils.....	43	360
notice of disease or defects.....	44	361
tests of sight and hearing.....	45	361
notice of defect to parents.....	45	361
physical record kept.....	45	361
state supt. to prescribe tests.....	46	361
blanks, test cards, records, etc.....	46	361
treatment of pupils.....	42	360
<b>State superintendent to advise.....</b>	122	383
<b>Superintendent of schools elected by.....</b>	37	359
discharge of.....	37	359
employment of, may unite in.....	55	364
ex-officio secretary of.....	49	362
<b>Suspension of schools by.....</b>	2	351
<b>Text-books, to regulate distribution of free</b>	23	356
<b>Truant officers, to elect.....</b>	68	368
<b>Unorganized townships, as to supt. in.....</b>	61	366
<b>Vacancies-in, how filled.....</b>	33	358
special charters or laws not affected.....	34	358
<b>Women may be members of.....</b>	32	358

**Town Superintendents.**

<b>Annual report of, at town meeting.....</b>	49	362
<b>Annual statement by; contents.....</b>	51	363
<b>Board of pupils at public expense.....</b>	2	352
<b>Children, duties as to employment of.....</b>	21	753
<b>Compensation of.....</b>	36	358
<b>Conveyance of pupils at public expense by..</b>	2	351
<b>Discharge of.....</b>	37	359
<b>Duties of; enumeration.....</b>	49	362
filthy or diseased scholars, as to.....	53	363
industrial education, as to.....	135	387
<b>Election of.....</b>	37	359
plantations, in.....	113	381
<b>Enumeration of scholars, to make.....</b>	49	362
<b>Examination of schools by.....</b>	49	362
<b>Flags, to cause display of.....</b>	52	363
<b>Free high school returns, to make.....</b>	87	375

**SCHOOLS—continued.**

<b>Industrial education, duties as to.....</b>	135	387
<b>Joint committee constituted.....</b>	56	364
certificate as to union, etc., filed.....	57	365
<b>Joint superintendent, employment authorized</b>	55	364
apportionment of service.....	56	364
appropriation by towns for salary of....	58	365
exclusive of per capita appropriation...	60	366
certificate of employment filed.....	57	365
conference of instruction for.....	58	365
duties of.....	59	366
election of, by joint committee.....	56	364
state aid for support of.....	57	365
misappropriation, liability for.....	60	366
withheld; for what cause.....	60	366
state certificate of examination, to hold...	59	366
<b>Local history, compilation of.....</b>	21	76
approval by state historian.....	20	75
state aid for publication.....	22	76
<b>Returns of scholars, to make annually.....</b>	50	362
blanks furnished by state superintendent	124	385
notice, when not received.....	125	385
<b>Secretary ex-officio of committee.....</b>	49	362
<b>Teachers, employment of.....</b>	49	362
<b>Tuition, certificates of free; issue.....</b>	85	374
<b>Work permits for children, may issue.....</b>	21	753
blanks to be furnished by commissioner..	23	754
conditions of issue.....	21	753
duty as to; surrender and cancelation....	23	754
neglect of; penalty.....	29	756
false statements as to; penalty.....	30	756
physician's certificate, when required....	21	754
vacation permits, may issue.....	22	754

**Truants.**

<b>By-laws relating to habitual truants.....</b>	63	367
approval of.....	63	367
truant officers alone to complain under...	64	367
<b>Commitment of, to some institution.....</b>	65	367
<b>Compulsory attendance at school.....</b>	66	367
penalty for neglect by persons in charge..	66	368
parents, in unorganized townships, by..	117	382
<b>Fines, disposal of.....</b>	71	369
<b>Habitual truant, commitment of.....</b>	71	369
definition of.....	69	369
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	70	369
<b>Truant officers, their election and duties....</b>	68	368
authority as to child labor.....	68	368
compensation of.....	68	368
habitual truant, to complain against.....	69	369
commitment of.....	71	369
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	70	369
neglect of duty by; penalty.....	68	369
penalty on town for neglecting to choose..	68	369
prosecute, for neglecting to.....	68	369
reports to com'r of labor and industry....	68	368
unorganized townships, in.....	117	382
vacancies filled by school committee.....	68	369
warrants, may serve.....	71	369

**SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED.**

<b>Administration of; by hospital trustees....</b>	47	1628
<b>Commitment by judge of probate.....</b>	49	1628
appeal from order.....	50	1629
order of admittance.....	51	1629
<b>Escapes from; penalty for aiding.....</b>	52	1629
return of fugitives.....	52	1630
<b>Hospital trustees have management of....</b>	47	1628
discharge of inmate by.....	50	1629
report annually, shall.....	47	1628
rules and regulations, to make.....	47	1628
approval of.....	1	1632



**SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED—continued.**

Hospital trustees; stated visits by.....	47	1628
transfer of inmates.....	6	1618
Inmates, eligibility of.....	47	1628
discharge of.....	50	1629
order of admittance.....	51	1629
state institutions, from certain.....	49	1628
support of.....	48	1628
transfer to and from insane hospitals....	6	1618
Rules and regulations by trustees.....	47	1628
approval of.....	1	1632
Trespass on lands of; penalty.....	16	1526
refusal to leave, after notice.....	16	1526

**SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.**

Exemption from taxation.....	6	227
------------------------------	---	-----

**SCIRE FACIAS.**

Administrator de bonis non, against.....	5	1282
Bail on bond, against.....	9	1264
costs, payment by bail.....	11	1265
trial justices, in actions before.....	13	1265
limitation of action on.....	9	1264
pleadings by defendant.....	10	1264
surrender before judgment on.....	11	1265
trial justices, in actions before.....	13	1265
copies of papers required.....	15	1265
officer; duty, fees and liability.....	14	1265
trial justices, issue by; judgment.....	12	1265
Error, writs of; in form of.....	7	1362
specification of errors.....	8	1362
Executor or administrator, against.....	3	1282
trustee process, charged in.....	40	1272
Indorsement of writ, when required.....	6	1197
Information for intrusion, on.....	3	1334
Judgment, on; execution not issued.....	163	1248
execution satisfied; by ineffectual levy....	19	1132
assignee of judgment, maintained by...	20	1132
franchise of aqueduct; ineffectual sale...	6	997
injuries to land, for; by cotenants.....	19	1341
Limitation of action against bail.....	88	1216
sureties on criminal recognizances.....	88	1216
trustee in trustee process, against.....	88	1216
Recognizances, on; remission of penalty....	24	1554
exception as to liquor cases.....	25	1554
formal defects defeat not.....	27	1555
surrender of principal; payment of costs..	26	1555
Superior courts, jurisdiction; Cumberland...	80	1161
Kennebec.....	84	1161
Trial justices may issue writs of.....	24	1255
directed into other counties, when.....	25	1255
fees of officers upon.....	25	1255
Trustee in trustee process, against; when...	67	1278
appearance and examination on.....	71	1278
examined anew, may be.....	72	1279
costs, liability for.....	71	1278
exemption in certain cases.....	78	1280
inferior courts, in cases from.....	81	1280
default; proceedings when not examined..	68	1278
judgment; when examined.....	70	1278
several defendants, against.....	69	1278
executors, etc., of trustee, against.....	40	1272
judgment against trustee on; form.....	65	1277
charging trustee, conclusive on.....	65	1277
mortgagee or pledgee of chattels; when	51	1274
non-resident of county need not appear...	24	1270
specific goods, upon non-delivery of.....	45	1273
Writs; attachment of property on.....	4	1197
arrest of body on.....	4	1197

**SCRIP.**

Mortgage, secured by; rights of holders....	54	961
foreclosure by new corporation.....	55	961

**SCYTHE.**

Ways, penalty for riding in, with.....	30	1528
--	----	------

**SEA.**

Crimes on; venue of prosecutions.....	5	1541
Insurance against perils of.....	55	861
Warrants for offenses on.....	4	1541

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES.**

- I. In General.
- II. Commissioner and Wardens.
- III. Crimes and Offenses.
- IV. Different Kinds.
- V. Inspection and Packing.
- VI. Lobsters.
- VII. Shellfish Industry.
- VIII. Seines and Weirs.

**In General.**

Dead or injured fish not to be cast on shores	84	728
harbors, bays or rivers, or deposited in...	84	728
Dynamite; use in fishing, forbidden.....	86	728
sale of fish taken with, forbidden.....	86	728
Fines and penalties, collection of.....	93	729
disposal of.....	93	729
another provision.....	52	719
Fish culture, locations taken for.....	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
fishing on locations taken; penalty.....	52	718
disposal of fines.....	52	719
locations for shellfish industry.....	51	718
proceedings and record.....	51	718
prosecutions; disposal of fines.....	52	718
Jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	92	729
lobsters, of laws relating to.....	34	712
Offenses, settlement of, by commissioner...	93	729
Pemaquid river, close time in.....	82	727
fishing in.....	83	727
Poison; use in fishing forbidden.....	86	728
Prosecutions in name of commissioner.....	93	729
disposal of fines.....	93	729
settlement of offenses.....	93	729
Seals, shooting in Casco bay.....	85	728
Search and seizure; authority for.....	3	704
lobster laws, to enforce.....	28	711
Special legislation, notices of.....	87	728
form of notices.....	88	728
mutilation of notices.....	89	729
no liability unless notices posted.....	88	728
towns having vested rights, exempt.....	90	729
U. S. com'r may use locations for fish culture	50	717
Vessels of non-residents, seizure of.....	91	729
Warrants for search by any magistrate....	3	704

**Commissioner and Wardens.**

Appointment and tenure of office.....	1	703
Authority to enforce laws.....	3	704
arrest and search, to.....	3	704
extended to com'r's of inland fisheries....	87	619
search warrants, issue of.....	3	704
seize fish, lobsters, etc., to.....	3	704
Bonds of wardens, approval.....	2	704
Deputy wardens, appointment and discharge	2	704
duties and powers in general.....	2	704
Duties of, in general.....	1	703
herring, as to sale and packing of.....	48	717

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

<b>Fines and penalties, recovery of.....</b>	93	729
disposal thereof; report of same.....	93	729
lobster laws, for violation of.....	33	712
settlement of offenses.....	93	729
<b>Fish culture, may take locations for.....</b>	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
protection of locations taken; penalty....	52	718
disposal of fines.....	52	718
<b>Fish wardens, may recommend appointment</b>	2	704
compensation of.....	25	1427
monthly reports by.....	4	705
<b>Inspectors of fish to make return to.....</b>	7	705
summary included in report.....	7	705
<b>Lobsters with eggs attached, purchase of..</b>	36	713
liberation or sale of.....	36	714
shipping; notice of place of business....	39	714
inspection before shipment.....	40	714
license for handling, to grant.....	18	708
agent of licensee may use.....	19	709
number included in report.....	18	708
revocation.....	20	709
restoration of by commissioner.....	21	709
transportation by smacks, etc., for...	30	711
trawls, permits to set.....	25	710
<b>Report to governor, annually; contents....</b>	1	703
summary of returns of inspectors.....	7	705
lobster licenses, number of.....	18	708
number to be printed.....	31	78
<b>Returns of inspectors of fish to.....</b>	7	705
<b>Salary of.....</b>	25	1427
<b>Search and seizure, authority for.....</b>	3	704
lobster law, under provisions of.....	28	711
<b>Settlement of offenses by.....</b>	93	729
<b>Shellfish; locations for propagation of.....</b>	64	722
protection of locations for three years....	65	722
<b>Shellfish culture, may take locations for...</b>	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
prosecutions, disposal of fines.....	52	718
shores and flats set apart for.....	51	718
proceedings and notice.....	51	718
prosecutions; disposal of fines.....	52	718
<b>Wardens; appointment by governor.....</b>	2	704
assaults upon, or intimidation.....	23	1475
authority in general.....	3	704
bond required of.....	2	704
compensation of.....	25	1427
duties in general.....	2	704
fees for service of process.....	2	704
jurisdiction of; in all counties.....	3	704
lobster smacks, search of.....	28	711
wardens appointed by commissioner....	28	711
obstructing or interfering with.....	22	1475
reports, monthly, to commissioner.....	4	705
search and seizure, with or without warrant	3	704
lobster laws, to enforce.....	28	711

**Crimes and Offenses.**

<b>Alewives, unlawful taking, in certain waters</b>	69	724
Damariscotta river, in.....	81	727
Pemaquid river, in.....	83	727
certain specified waters, in.....	69	723
weekly close time; penalty for violating..	73	725
<b>Bait barrels, use of illegal, penalty.....</b>	60	721
<b>Clams, unlawful taking of, penalty.....</b>	59	720
canning, taking for, when illegal.....	61	721
protected plot, illegal taking from.....	57	720
transportation of, illegal.....	62	721
<b>Dead or injured fish, casting on shore; penalty</b>	84	728
harbors, bays or rivers, or depositing in..	84	728
<b>Dynamite or poison; penalty for use in fishing</b>	86	728
sale of fish destroyed by; penalty.....	86	728

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

<b>Fish, trade in uninspected or damaged.....</b>	14	707
intermixing inspected fish; penalty.....	16	707
refusal to aid officer.....	15	707
transportation of uninspected.....	15	707
<b>Herring; illegal packing; penalty.....</b>	48	717
boxes of unlawful size, use of; penalty....	49	717
fishery; use of torches, etc.; penalty.....	48	717
<b>Inspector of fish; fraud of; penalty.....</b>	16	707
<b>Intermixing of inspected fish.....</b>	16	707
<b>Lobsters; penalty for unlawful canning....</b>	38	714
catching or dealing in without license....	17	707
females, unlawful possession of.....	37	714
license, refusing to show on demand.....	23	710
obtaining fraudulently.....	22	709
sale after removal from shell.....	35	713
short, illegal possession of.....	35	713
transportation of, improperly marked....	43	715
short lobsters, of.....	35	713
<b>Lobster cars, failure to brand properly....</b>	44	715
<b>Lobster smacks; penalty, if unlicensed....</b>	31	712
<b>Lobster traps, interference with.....</b>	46	715
marking of; penalty for neglect.....	26	710
unlawful location of.....	45	715
<b>Location of seines, weirs, etc., illegal....</b>	78	726
<b>Migratory fish, taking in prohibited waters..</b>	69	723
<b>Nets, unlawful use of small mesh.....</b>	77	726
setting near weir; penalty.....	70	724
<b>Notices of legislation, mutilation of.....</b>	89	729
if not posted, no liability for violating law	88	728
<b>Oyster beds, trespassing on.....</b>	63	721
<b>Packing fish illegally.....</b>	48	717
<b>Pemaquid river, illegal fishing in.....</b>	83	727
eel traps in.....	83	727
<b>Salmon, taking in close time.....</b>	72	724
certain specified waters, in.....	69	723
weekly close time, penalty for violating..	73	725
<b>Sardines, unlawful packing of.....</b>	48	717
<b>Scallops; penalty for illegal taking.....</b>	67	722
swelling scallop meat; penalty.....	14	1532
<b>Seals, shooting unlawfully in Casco bay....</b>	85	728
<b>Seines and nets, failure to remove for smelts</b>	74	725
location of, unlawful.....	78	726
rights of owner or person in charge.....	71	724
setting near weirs.....	70	724
unlawful use of purse or drag seines....	68	723
<b>Shad; unlawful taking in certain waters..</b>	69	723
weekly close time; penalty for violating..	73	725
<b>Shellfish; taking from protected waters....</b>	52	718
propagation of; interference with.....	66	722
<b>Smelts; illegal taking and sale of.....</b>	74	725
Narraguagus river, in; penalty.....	75	726
tidal waters, in certain.....	76	726
<b>Vessels of non-residents unlawfully fishing</b>	91	729
<b>Weekly close time, violations of, penalty....</b>	73	725
<b>Weirs, failure to open for smelts.....</b>	74	725
weekly close time, during.....	73	725

**Different Kinds.**

<b>Alewives, inspection of pickled.....</b>	12	706
Bristol, authority of fish committee of...	82	727
Damariscotta river, taking in.....	81	727
Orange river, in Whiting, provisions as to	69	724
Pemaquid river, close time in.....	82	727
taking by unauthorized persons.....	83	727
Saco river, taking in.....	69	724
seines, use prohibited in certain waters...	68	723
taking in certain waters regulated.....	69	723
Waldoboro and Warren, provisions as to..	69	724
Woolwich, taking in.....	69	724
weekly close time on.....	73	725
<b>Bass, weekly close time on.....</b>	73	725

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

Eels, com'rs may regulate taking of.....	27	598
provisions as to traps on Pemaquid river	83	727
Herring, inspection of pickled.....	12	706
close time on.....	48	717
lights, use in fishing, forbidden.....	48	717
measurement of, for canning.....	48	717
packing, regulations as to.....	48	717
seines, use of, in Machias bay.....	68	723
size of, for canning; limit.....	48	717
Mackerel, branding, when pickled.....	10	706
Migratory fish, provisions as to taking of..	69	723
Salmon, close time on.....	72	724
taking in certain waters regulated.....	69	723
weekly close time on.....	73	725
Sardines, regulations as to packing.....	48	717
Shad, taking in certain waters regulated....	69	723
weekly close time on.....	73	725
Smelts, close time on.....	74	725
regulation of fishing for.....	74	725
inland waters, in.....	26	598
sale of, restricted.....	74	725
seines, provisions as to use of.....	68	723
allowed in certain waters, except.....	68	723
taking in certain waters, regulated.....	68	723
Narraguagus river, in.....	75	726
regulation of, in general.....	74	725
tidal waters, in; regulated.....	76	726

**Inspection and Packing.**

Alewives, inspection and branding of.....	12	706
Barrels and casks, dimension and quality...	11	706
sizes for packing.....	9	706
branded, with name and quality.....	9	706
Clams, close time on.....	61	721
Commissioner, duties as to.....	1	703
Fees for inspection and branding.....	13	706
Fish, damaged, sale or export of; penalty...	14	707
fraudulent intermixing, penalty.....	16	707
branding by inspector or others.....	16	707
inspection of pickled, when split.....	9	706
whole or round.....	12	706
trade in, not inspected or branded, penalty	14	707
transportation of pickled, penalty for illegal	15	707
uninspected; penalty for sale or export...	14	707
attempting to export; penalty.....	15	707
refusing to aid officer.....	15	707
Herring, inspection and branding of pickled	12	706
regulations as to packing.....	48	717
labels required.....	48	717
size for canning; limit.....	48	717
smoked, size of boxes for.....	49	717
Inspectors of fish, appointment.....	5	705
bonds of.....	6	705
actions on, by persons injured.....	8	705
branding, when not personally inspected..	16	707
duties of, as to pickled fish.....	9	706
alewives and herring, as to pickled.....	12	706
mackerel, as to branding.....	10	706
uninspected fish, as to.....	15	707
duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
fees of; by whom paid.....	13	706
fraudulent use of brand.....	16	707
liability to person injured by them.....	8	705
removal from office.....	6	705
returns by, to commissioner.....	7	705
tenure of office.....	5	705
Mackerel, branding by inspector.....	10	706
Sardines, regulations as to packing.....	48	717
labels required; description.....	48	717

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

<b>Lobsters.</b>		
Buoys to be marked.....	25	710
method of marking.....	26	710
Canning, provisions as to.....	38	714
Cars, branding or marks on; required.....	26	710
raising unlawfully; penalty.....	27	710
commissioner may raise.....	27	710
search and seizure, right of.....	3	704
lobster laws, to enforce.....	28	711
unmarked, liable to forfeiture.....	44	715
Dealers in, shall be licensed.....	17	707
Females, close time on.....	37	714
penalty for violation.....	37	714
Fishermen shall be licensed.....	17	707
Jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	34	712
License for taking, dealing in, etc.....	17	707
agent for person licensed may use.....	19	709
application for and issuance; fees.....	18	708
refusal to show on demand; penalty.....	23	710
revocation for violation of law.....	20	709
restoration by commissioner.....	21	709
suspended from date of offense charged	20	709
void for fraud; penalty for obtaining.....	22	709
Measurement of; prescribed length.....	35	713
Mutilated, possession of.....	35	713
Packages, in transit, marking of.....	41	714
unmarked; penalty.....	43	715
Prosecutions, jurisdiction of.....	34	712
finer and penalties, disposal of.....	33	712
negative allegations need not be proved..	24	710
proceedings when parties not found.....	34	712
Purchase and liberation with eggs.....	36	713
Sale of; must be in shell.....	35	713
eggs attached, with; penalty.....	37	714
commissioner, to.....	36	713
United States, to.....	36	714
Search and seizure with warrant.....	28	711
lobster laws, to enforce.....	28	711
Seizure of; disposal.....	47	716
libel, filed by officer making.....	47	716
contents.....	47	716
fees and costs.....	47	716
hearing, judge to appoint time.....	47	716
proceeds of sale of property seized.....	47	716
claimant to receive, if claim allowed...	47	716
forfeited to state, if no claimant.....	47	716
appropriation of.....	47	716
shell, when removed from the.....	35	713
unmarked packages in transit.....	42	715
Shipment of, regulated.....	39	714
cases to be marked.....	41	714
shipping in unmarked, penalty.....	43	715
examination before shipment.....	40	714
in transit, when.....	40	714
none after delivery to carrier, when....	42	715
out of state; must conform to the law....	29	711
seizure in transit.....	42	715
shell, must be in.....	35	713
Short, defined.....	35	713
dealing in; possession of; penalty.....	35	713
transportation; penalty.....	35	713
seizure in transit; liberated.....	42	715
Smacks, etc., must be licensed; fee.....	30	711
bond a prerequisite.....	30	711
forfeiture of.....	32	712
disposal of proceeds.....	33	712
conditions of license to be observed.....	30	712
not licensed; penalty; lien.....	31	712
violation of license; penalty.....	32	712
Transporting, license required for.....	17	707
common carriers exception.....	17	707

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

Traps, etc., branding or marks on; required commissioner may raise.....	26	710
interference with; penalty.....	46	715
raising unlawfully; penalty.....	27	710
search and seizure, right of.....	3	704
lobster laws, to enforce.....	28	711
trawls, setting on; permission for.....	25	710
unmarked traps, anyone may raise.....	46	715
weirs, setting near, unlawful.....	45	715

**Shellfish Industry.**

Bait barrels, size of.....	60	721
Clams, close time on.....	61	721
bait barrels, size of.....	60	721
licenses for cultivation, towns may grant assignment of.....	53	719
proceedings before granting.....	54	719
territory is not occupied, when.....	58	720
revocation for failure to use.....	58	720
survey and marking of plot.....	55	719
territory covered by; fees.....	56	720
taking clams on, without right.....	57	720
locations for propagation of; selection....	64	722
protected for three years.....	65	722
violation of §§ 64, 65; penalty.....	66	722
towns may regulate taking.....	59	720
transportation of.....	62	721
Culture, and research, locations taken for..	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
prosecutions; disposal of fines.....	52	718
shores and flats set apart for.....	51	718
proceedings and notice.....	51	718
prosecutions; disposal of fines.....	52	718
Oysters; right to plant regulated.....	63	721
enjoyment of beds protected.....	63	721
locations for propagation of; selection....	64	722
protected for three years.....	65	722
violation of §§ 64, 65; penalty.....	66	722
Propagation of; selection of locations for..	64	722
locations protected for three years.....	65	722
penalty for violations of §§ 64, 65.....	66	722
Quahangs; locations for propagation of.....	64	722
protected for three years.....	65	722
violations of §§ 64, 65; penalty.....	66	722
Regulation of licenses for cultivation of....	53	719
Scallops, close time on.....	67	722
evidence of violation of law.....	67	722
seizure of boat and equipment.....	67	722

**Seines, Weirs, etc.**

Alewives; taking in certain waters regulated	69	723
Close time; seines, nets, etc., removed weekly	73	725
Damariscotta river, in; forfeiture.....	81	727
Depth limited, if stationary.....	78	726
measurement of weirs.....	79	727
exception as to herring, etc.....	79	727
Drag or purse seines prohibited, where.....	68	723
Forfeiture of, in sea and shore fishing....	80	727
Lobster traps not to be set near weirs.....	45	715
Location, if stationary.....	78	726
measurement of weirs.....	79	727
Machias bay, use in.....	68	723
Nets, having less than one-inch meshes....	77	726
St. Croix river, special provision.....	77	726
Pemaquid river, provisions as to.....	83	727
falls on, as to fishing near.....	82	727
Penobscot river, use in.....	68	723
Salmon; taking in certain waters regulated	69	723
Seines, use in certain waters regulated....	68	723
Shad; taking in certain waters regulated....	69	723
Smelts, special requirement for protection of	74	725

**SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—continued.**

Weirs for herring, etc., exception.....	79	727
nets or seines not to be set near; penalty	70	724
openings in, to have.....	73	725
rights of owner or person in charge.....	71	724
weekly close time, removed during.....	73	725

**SEAL.**

Board of registration in medicine, of.....	10	412
Commissioners of deeds, of; filing.....	27	1117
Corporation, of a; alterable at pleasure....	49	792
impression on paper, valid.....	6	49
stock certificates, affixed to.....	36	789
Definition of "seal".....	6	49
Dentistry, board of registration in.....	29	418
Disclosure commissioners, of.....	19	1403
Insurance policies, valid without.....	24	854
Notaries public, of; design.....	24	674
Nurses, board of registration of.....	19	415
Official; fee for affixing, to copy.....	24	1451
city or town clerks, by.....	20	1449
Optometry, board of registration in.....	41	421
Probate courts, of, authorized.....	1	1034
Public utilities commission, of.....	1	908
State; custody of.....	46	59
removal of, or injury to.....	6	1453
use, except in office of secretary of state..	7	1453
Superior courts, of; authorized.....	88	1162
Union of workmen, of, unauthorized use	43	760
Veterinary surgery, of examiners in.....	57	424
Warrant in criminal case to be under.....	9	1546
Weights and measures, for use by sealer of	12	739
Writs, requisite to; supreme judicial court..	5	1141
municipal and police courts, in.....	3	1197
superior courts, in the.....	88	1162
trial justices, before.....	3	1197

**SEALERS OF LEATHER.**

Annual election.....	12	83
Appointment of, when no election.....	14	83

**SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

Annual appointment of.....	8	738
adjoining towns, for.....	8	738
neglect by municipal officers, penalty....	8	738
Adjustments and tests at office, to make...	16	740
Attendance for adjustment by.....	13	739
fees for, none, when on salary.....	27	742
tests at office, at any time.....	16	740
Charcoal, to seal baskets used for.....	7	731
Coal scales, shall test and adjust, annually..	15	740
Complaints of incorrectness; proceedings...	20	740
Condemned or "C D," to mark, when.....	21	741
penalty for use or sale of.....	24	741
Deputy; appointment in cities.....	10	739
Examinations on belief that weights altered	24	742
Fees to be accounted for, when.....	27	742
schedule of.....	23	1450
Hay scales, shall test and adjust, annually..	15	740
Houses, stores and shops, to visit.....	14	740
Marks to show inspection, to affix.....	17	740
Milk, to seal measures used for.....	15	652
Neglect of duty; penalty.....	12	739
Notice of adjustment given annually by....	13	739
Notices forbidding use, when to affix.....	17	740
penalty for removal of.....	17	740
upon complaint of incorrectness.....	20	740
Platform scales, shall test annually.....	15	740
Record of work; contents.....	11	739
Report to state sealer.....	11	739
Responsible for town standards.....	12	739
Salary, paid, if town so provides.....	27	742

**SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—cont'd.**

Seal, to receive and receipt for.....	12	739
Seizures for evidence without warrant.....	19	740
Standards, furnished with.....	18	740
Town standards, to receive and receipt for..	12	739
See State Sealer of Weights and Measures.		

**SEALS.**

Casco bay, shooting in; with long range weapon	85	728
--	----	-----

**SEAMEN.**

Desertion of vessel by; aiding and enticing	21	1521
Embezzlement by; liability of owner.....	5	689
Examination of; as to contagious disease...	86	446
False affidavits, etc., by; punishment.....	20	1521
Navy, in; burial of honorably discharged...	51	90
state pensions for.....	1	1636
blanks furnished by state.....	7	1637
certificates from governor and council..	5	1637
fees; none to municipal officers.....	8	1637
quarterly payments.....	6	1637
residence necessary.....	3	1636
widows and orphans entitled to.....	2	1636
Nuncupative will, may make.....	18	1122
Record of certificate of discharge; effect...	7	1174
use of copies in evidence.....	7	1174
See Sailors.		

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.**

Unreasonable, prohibited; U. S. const.....	iv	11
state constitution, under.....	5	17

**SEARCH WARRANTS.**

Authority to issue.....	13	1547
complaint for, requisites of.....	14	1547
constitutional requirements.....	iv	11
state constitution, under.....	5	17
dwelling-house in night time, of.....	16	1548
warrants; recitals and return.....	15	1547
Books, papers and pictures, for immoral....	24	1486
Explosive substances, for concealed.....	22	565
Fish, for uninspected.....	15	707
refusal to aid officer in service.....	15	707
Gambling implements, for.....	11	1497
destruction by order of court.....	12	1497
Houses of ill fame, for inmates of.....	21	1486
Inland fish and game, illegally taken, for..	83	618
Intoxicating liquors, for.....	29	1502
appeal, proceedings upon.....	43	1508
arrest, when liquor destroyed; proceedings	35	1505
claimant, warrant against.....	34	1505
damages for, final judgment a bar.....	39	1507
destruction to prevent seizure.....	29	1502
dumps, vessels and appliances to be kept..	35	1505
dwelling-houses, warrant to search.....	32	1504
final judgment, effect of.....	39	1507
forfeiture, proceedings for.....	31	1503
disposal of liquors and vessels.....	33	1504
libel to be filed; monition issued.....	30	1503
proceedings on trial.....	31	1503
liquor and vessels not subject to replevin	39	1507
name of keeper stated in complaint.....	29	1502
unknown, so alleged.....	29	1503
officer dying after seizure, proceedings...	36	1506
penalty for keeping.....	29	1502
pocket peddlers, of.....	29	1502
warrant issued on complaint.....	29	1502
Lobsters and salt water fish, for.....	3	704
Milk containers, with registered mark.....	36	657
Syphons, bottles, etc., with registered marks	32	700
Veal, for immature.....	5	1531

**SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.**

Augusta is, of state.....	xxxiii	41
United States, of; congress shall control....	8	5

**SEBAGO LAKE.**

Close time for fishing on.....	17	590
penalty for violation.....	21	597
Smelts, taking regulated.....	26	598

**SECONDS.**

Duel, in; punishment.....	8	1456
aiding in; when no homicide.....	10	1456
engaging to act in; although none.....	11	1456
residents, by; without the state.....	12	1457
trial in another state; effect.....	9	1456

**SECRETARY OF STATE.**

I. In General.  
II. Duties.

**In General.**

Annual returns of railroad companies.....	25	211
street railroads, of.....	32	213
telegraph and telephone companies, of....	36	214
Attorney-general to represent in court.....	62	1157
opinions, to give.....	66	1158
Bond of.....	48	60
Books and papers, removal from custody...	8	1454
Certified public accountants; list on file....	8	670
Clerks, number and pay how fixed.....	15	1425
Constitution deposited in office of.....	3	34
County estimates forwarded to.....	71	247
County treasurer's account forwarded to....	11	285
Deputy; appointment.....	2	29
salary of.....	15	1425
Election of.....	1	29
biennially.....	xxiii	35
Fees of; general schedule.....	13	1445
account and return of.....	49	60
Governor; acting, when to be.....	14	28
Inland fish and game; rules filed with.....	2	583
Instruments for record, shall not draft....	14	280
Juror, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
Oath of office, before whom taken.....	44	59
Office of; custody of state seal; records...	46	59
Fardons, return of warrants for.....	6	1583
Plantations; return of enumeration.....	137	112
names and qualification of officers, of....	143	114
proceedings for organization, of.....	141	113
votes and voters, of.....	77	169
Political committees certified to.....	2	129
Political platforms certified to.....	2	129
Return of voters to; state elections.....	44	162
lost; certificate and verified copy.....	52	163
plantations, of.....	77	169
presidential elections, at.....	58	166
Salary of.....	15	1425
State seal, custodian of.....	46	59
removal from custody.....	6	1453
secreting or injuring.....	6	1453
use, except in office of secretary of state..	7	1453
State valuation filed with.....	11	208
Town lines, return of commissioners to locate	136	112
Vacancy in office of.....	47	59

**Duties.**

Duties under the constitution.....	3, 4	29
Amendments to constitution, as to.....	3	47
Attendance by, upon governor and council..	3	29
legislature, upon the.....	3	29

**SECRETARY OF STATE—continued.**

<b>Automobiles; returns by assessors.....</b>	40
fees paid monthly to treasurer of state...	35
licenses to operate, to grant.....	31
suspend, may; or revoke.....	31
neutral zone, as to.....	36
registration of, duties as to.....	23
manufacturers and dealers, of.....	24
motor cycles, of.....	25
payment of fees.....	26
sale or exchange, notice of.....	27
non-residents, by.....	32
temporary license, may issue.....	34
violations of law reported to; duties.....	39
<b>Bills passed by legislature, to engross.....</b>	53
<b>Commissioner of the treasury, as to.....</b>	78
<b>Commissions, to prepare and record.....</b>	53
<b>Corporations; as to certificate of organization</b>	9
benevolent and charitable purposes, for...	4
change in charter or organization, upon...	48
charter, upon organization under.....	3
duties payable as conditions precedent..	4
quasi-public corporations, by.....	6
foreign; to file power of attorney with...	107
certificate as to organization.....	108
capital stock; of change.....	110
changes in organization.....	111
notice of failure to file.....	113
refusal to accept.....	109
fraternal beneficiary assoc'ns, as to.....	3
independent local churches, as to.....	28
insurance companies, upon organization of	63
name, upon change of.....	51
railroads, upon organization of.....	3
street railroads, of.....	4
amendment of articles of association	10
returns to; cashiers of banks, of.....	27
notice to attorney-general of neglect...	30
compliance, of.....	31
savings banks, upon organization of.....	11
stock, upon increase of.....	41
reduction of.....	43
tax on franchise, to give notice of.....	19
unpaid taxes, to publish list of.....	23
suspension of; entry on corp'n records	24
trust company; articles of agreement, as to	67
record of certificate of organization....	67
<b>Corrupt practices act; to furnish blanks....</b>	131
<b>Custodian of the records of the state.....</b>	2
executive and legislative departments, of	4
state prison; of bond of warden.....	5
subordinate officers, bonds of.....	6
state seal, of the.....	46
treasurer of state, of bond of.....	58
<b>Dogs, licenses for; to provide copies of law</b>	108
<b>Elections, as to; ballots, to provide.....</b>	8
ballots transmitted to; preservation.....	45
messenger sent for delinquent.....	46
candidates, to forward and publish lists of	6
cards of instructions, to provide.....	5
certificates of nomination, to preserve....	36
inspection of ballots, as to.....	47
nomination papers, and.....	36
record of ballots printed, to keep.....	3
returns, to distribute blanks for.....	56
delinquent, to give notice of.....	49
plantations, for election in.....	79
none to be furnished when.....	143
officers, for election of.....	143
presidential electors, for.....	64
delinquent; to send messenger.....	58
soldiers, for voting by.....	83
seals, blanks, etc., to provide.....	48

**SECRETARY OF STATE—continued.**

<b>Elections; specimen ballots, to provide.....</b>	5
votes, to provide copies of law as to sale of	98
<b>Governor, votes for; constitutional duties as to</b>	3
<b>Initiative; petition filed with.....</b>	18
<b>Itinerant vendors, to issue licenses to.....</b>	14
applications and record.....	15
record open to public inspection.....	15
sacrifice sale; filing of statement.....	20
surrender of license; proceedings.....	23
<b>Legislature, to furnish roll of members-elect</b>	29
<b>Magistrates, to furnish lists of.....</b>	50
<b>Marriage, may issue license to solemnize...</b>	12
<b>Medical examiners, to furnish blanks, etc., for</b>	11
<b>Notice, of approval of public acts, to give..</b>	4
appointments to office, of.....	52
corporations, to; of franchise tax.....	19
<b>Pharmacy, to keep record of board of.....</b>	4
<b>Physicians and surgeons, to keep register of</b>	13
<b>Plantations, to record organization of.....</b>	141
<b>Primary elections; ballots furnished by....</b>	9
acceptance of candidate sent to.....	17
candidates, duties as to lists of.....	10
nomination papers filed with.....	6
notice to nominee, to give.....	16
candidates having equal number of votes	16
political committees certified to.....	2
platforms certified to.....	2
return of expenditures to.....	18
return of votes, to furnish blanks for...	15
<b>Public laws, to print and distribute.....</b>	54
<b>Railroad equipment, to record contracts as to</b>	89
<b>Records of the state, to preserve.....</b>	46
executive and legislative departments, of	4
<b>Referendum, to prepare ballots for.....</b>	20
petition for, filed with.....	17
<b>State bonds; to attest when issued.....</b>	67
register of, to keep.....	69
<b>Statutes, to prepare tables of changes in....</b>	55
<b>Trade-marks, to record certificates of.....</b>	19
proceedings to compel, by mandamus.....	17
workmen's unions, of; to record.....	39
<b>Treasurer of state, bond of, kept by.....</b>	58
<b>Union labels, trade-marks, etc., to record...</b>	39
<b>Voting machines, duties as to.....</b>	35
instructions and regulations for use.....	38
<b>SECRETING.</b>	
<b>Property; with intent to embezzle.....</b>	8
mortgage, held under; punishment.....	5
See Concealment.	
<b>SECTION.</b>	
<b>"Following" or "preceding"; meaning.....</b>	6
<b>SECURITIES.</b>	
<b>Bonds; sale on instalments regulated.....</b>	126
authorized by bank com'r; conditions.....	127
supervision by bank com'r.....	128
<b>Cities and towns, of; issue.....</b>	62
payable serially.....	106
sinking fund authorized.....	60
<b>Claim against insolvent estate, for; marshaled</b>	7
<b>Contracts for state prison, on.....</b>	19
<b>Damages, for; flowage under mill act.....</b>	16
railroad, by location of.....	31
<b>Embezzlement of; prosecutions.....</b>	9
<b>Forgery or counterfeiting of.....</b>	1
<b>Forgery of public securities.....</b>	2
bringing forged into state.....	3
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8
fraudulent uttering.....	3
possession with intent to pass.....	3

**SECURITIES—continued.****Forgery of public securities.**

subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	1468
ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge	2	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
<b>Foreign insurance companies, of.....</b>	106	875
trustees, to be held by.....	107	876
<b>Gambling debts, given for; void.....</b>	10	1497
<b>Insurance companies, of; deposit with state</b>	74	867
certificate of deposit; contents.....	75	867
disposal of, on failure of company.....	82	868
exchange upon approval of governor, etc..	76	867
fees of treasurer of state.....	14	1445
foreign countries, by companies of.....	106	875
trustees, held by.....	107	876
fraternal beneficiary associations, by....	30	907
health or accident stock company, by....	79	868
certificate issued.....	80	868
return of securities.....	81	868
interest, collection of.....	76	867
return of.....	77	868
discontinuance of business, on.....	78	868
<b>Investments; of insurance companies.....</b>	20	854
casualty assessment companies, of.....	164	893
foreign companies, of.....	166	894
fraternal beneficiary associations, of....	7	898
loan and building associations, of.....	107	838
savings banks, of; authorized.....	27	813
corporate stocks, in; limitation.....	31	818
deposits on call in banks authorized....	33	818
legal when made, need not be changed..	32	818
loans to officers forbidden.....	35	819
real estate, may hold; limitation.....	30	818
trustees to have charge of.....	35	819
unauthorized, in; penalty.....	32	818
<b>Larceny of; punishment.....</b>	1	1464
<b>Lien on, in possession; enforcement.....</b>	67	1323
<b>Lottery, for share or interest in; void.....</b>	20	1534
<b>Pledge of; enforcement of lien.....</b>	77	1325
sale.....	78	1325
<b>Poor convicts, taken from; disposal of.....</b>	6	1575
<b>Public utility, issue by; authorization.....</b>	37	919
conditions of issue.....	38	920
false statement as to; penalty.....	69	927
misappropriation of proceeds.....	68	927
unlawful issue; penalty.....	68	927
<b>Railroads, of; authority to issue.....</b>	37	919
corporation, holders may form a new, when	54	961
capital stock, how determined.....	56	961
rights and liabilities of holders.....	56	961
foreclosure of mortgage by.....	55	961
purchase right of redemption, may....	58	962
coupon, holder may maintain action on..	29	955
presentation of, for record by trustees...	37	957
<b>Receipts for, uttering false; penalty.....</b>	2	1517
<b>Registration of dealers, compulsory.....</b>	11	670
agent or salesman, of.....	13	672
certificate issued to; contents.....	13	672
cancellation of.....	13	672
information as to, given.....	16	673
list of, to be published.....	16	673
suspension or revocation of.....	20	674
dealer, for acts of.....	19	673
application for; contents.....	12	670
evidence of good repute filed with.....	12	671
notice of; proceedings upon.....	12	671
bank com'r, application filed with.....	12	670
agent's and salesmen's registration....	13	672
revocation or suspension of.....	20	674
appeals from decision of; procedure....	22	674
certificate, to issue; contents; changes in	12	671

**SECURITIES—continued.****Registration of dealers.**

copy of advertisement, may call for....	18	673
dealer's registration, may revoke.....	19	673
agents' registration, effect on.....	19	674
fees of.....	16	1446
false information to, penalty for.....	23	674
good repute of dealer, investigation of..	12	671
information as to dealer, to give.....	16	673
list of dealers, shall publish.....	16	673
list of securities, may call for.....	18	673
notice of requirement by; service.....	21	674
prohibit dealer from selling, may.....	18	673
salesman's registration, may revoke....	20	674
proceedings on application.....	12	671
certificate of; issue; contents; changes in	12	671
exhibited to prospective buyers, to be...	17	673
fees for.....	16	1446
dealers not to sell unless registered.....	11	670
agent of, nor.....	11	670
copies of advertisements, to be filed....	18	673
information as to, given.....	16	673
list of, to be published.....	16	673
list of securities, required to file.....	18	673
prohibited from selling, may be.....	18	673
definition of "dealer," "securities".....	14	672
evidence of good repute of dealer.....	12	671
expiration of; renewal.....	15	672
fees for.....	16	1446
non-residents to file power of attorney...	12	671
penalties for violation of law as to....	23	674
salesman not to sell unless registered....	11	670
registration of; certificate issued.....	13	671
cancellation of certificate.....	13	671
suspension or revocation of.....	20	674
dealer, for acts of.....	19	673
suspension or revocation of.....	19	673
effect on registration of agent.....	19	674
<b>State, of; canceled, preserved by treasurer..</b>	69	63
registered issued for coupon, by treasurer	67	63
exchange of.....	68	63
trust purposes, held for, to be.....	71	63
sinking fund, in; registered.....	71	63
state treasury, in; indorsement.....	70	63
surrender, cancellation.....	69	63
treasurer of state to keep register of....	69	63
unmatured; purchase authorized.....	72	64
<b>Stolen, limitation of action on.....</b>	92	1217

See Bonds.

**SEDUCTION.**

<b>Crime and punishment.....</b>	13	1484
----------------------------------	----	------

See Prostitution.

**SEEDS.**

See Agricultural Seeds.

**SEINES AND NETS.**

<b>Close time, removed during weekly.....</b>	73	725
<b>Damariscotta river, in; forfeiture.....</b>	81	727
<b>Depth limited, if stationary.....</b>	78	726
<b>Drag or purse seines prohibited, where....</b>	68	723
<b>Forfeiture of, in sea and shore fishing....</b>	80	727
<b>Inland fishing with, prohibited.....</b>	24	597
destruction, when found in use.....	24	597
<b>Location, if stationary.....</b>	78	726
<b>Machias bay, use in.....</b>	68	723
<b>Nets of less than one-inch meshes, prohibited</b>	77	726
St. Croix river, special provision.....	77	726

**SEINES AND NETS—continued.**

<b>Pemaguid river, provisions as to</b> .....	83	727
falls on, as to fishing near.....	82	727
<b>Penobscot river, use in</b> .....	68	723
<b>Use in certain waters regulated</b> .....	68	723
<b>Weirs, not to be set near; penalty</b> .....	70	724
owner of, may use seines and nets in....	71	724

**SEIZIN.**

<b>Conveyance, not essential to</b> .....	1	1113
<b>Delivery of; upon levy of execution</b> .....	13	1131
rents and profits, of.....	9	1130
waiver of; none; exceptions.....	18	1132
<b>Demandant in real action, of; allegation</b> ....	2	1367
evidence of.....	4	1367
<b>Testator, of; not essential to devise</b> .....	4	1120
<b>Writs of; action to foreclose mortgage, in</b> ..	10	1298
forcible entry and detainer, in; on default	5	1337
claim of title, upon frivolous.....	7	1337
judgment for claimant.....	9	1338
real actions, in; issue.....	18	1369
specific performance, upon decree for....	15	1398

See Disseizin, Possession.

**SEIZURE.**

<b>Adulterated drugs and medicine</b> .....	15	456
<b>Bark, for sale before survey</b> .....	2	730
<b>Birds, fish and game, of; and forfeiture</b> ....	81	617
bond for release of.....	81	617
commissioners and wardens, by.....	83	618
report of seizures to commissioners.....	82	618
<b>Boats, etc., used in illegal fishing, of</b> .....	80	727
scallops, used in illegal taking of.....	67	722
<b>Burglars' tools, of</b> .....	6	1464
destruction of.....	12	1497
<b>Candy, of adulterated</b> .....	21	1534
<b>Contagion, in case of; infected articles, of</b> ..	76	444
buildings, of; for safe-keeping.....	77	444
accommodation of the sick, for.....	75	444
compensation for.....	80	445
service of warrant.....	78	444
<b>Counterfeiting implements, of</b> .....	6	1469
destruction of.....	12	1497
<b>Fish, of inland</b> .....	81	617
salt water, of.....	3	704
taken in an unlawful manner.....	80	727
<b>Fruits and fruit baskets, of</b> .....	30	743
<b>Gambling apparatus, of</b> .....	12	1497
<b>Gunpowder and dangerous substances, of</b> ...	20	565
<b>Intoxicating liquors in transit, of</b> .....	20	1500
authority, without warrant.....	28	1502
complaint and warrant, upon.....	29	1502
disposal of liquors and vessels.....	33	1504
duty of officer; libel.....	30	1503
proceedings in court.....	31	1503
<b>Jack-light, spear, trawl or net, of</b> .....	25	597
<b>Lobsters, of</b> .....	47	716
commissioners and wardens, by.....	3	704
disposal of seized property.....	47	716
libel, filed by officer making.....	47	716
contents.....	47	716
fees and costs.....	47	716
hearing, judge to appoint time.....	47	716
proceeds of sale of property seized.....	47	716
claimant to receive, if claim allowed...	47	716
forfeited to state, if no claimant.....	47	716
appropriation of.....	47	716
shell, when removed from the.....	35	713
unmarked packages in transit.....	42	715
<b>Lottery tickets, of</b> .....	12	1497

**SEIZURE—continued.**

<b>Nets, seines, etc., in Damariscotta river</b> ....	81	727
inland fishing, when used in.....	24	597
sea and shore fishing, illegally used in...	80	727
stationary in deep water.....	78	726
<b>Uninspected fish, of</b> .....	15	707
refusal to aid in, penalty.....	15	707
<b>Veal less than four weeks old, of</b> .....	4	1531
<b>Vessel, exporting unsurveyed lumber</b> .....	20	733
unlawful fishing, engaged in.....	80	727
non-residents, of.....	91	729
<b>Weights and measures, of unlawful</b> .....	19	740
<b>Weirs; in Damariscotta river</b> .....	81	727
inland fishing, when used in.....	24	597
sea and shore fishing, illegally used in....	80	727
stationary, in deep water.....	78	726
<b>Wood, for sale before survey</b> .....	2	730
landing, sold from; without ticket.....	4	730

See Forfeited Goods.

**SELECTMEN.**

- I. In General.
- II. Authority.
- III. Elections.
- IV. Licenses.

**In General.**

<b>Acts of; when illegal</b> .....	42	89
restrained by injunction, may be.....	44	89
<b>Advertisements in public places, consent</b> ...	18	1526
<b>Annual reports, to make</b> .....	45	89
<b>Appointments to fill vacancies</b> .....	17	84
auditor, of; temporarily.....	15	83
consent of person appointed.....	17	84
election by ballot, when no.....	14	83
town clerk, of.....	20	85
town treasurer, of; temporarily.....	25	86
<b>Collectors not eligible to office</b> .....	12	83
<b>Compensation, generally</b> .....	90	251
electrical lines, as to damages by.....	30	993
forest fire wardens, as.....	29	189
wharves and piers, as to.....	124	109
<b>County commissioner not eligible to office</b> ..	8	1169
<b>Duties of; note</b> .....		116
<b>Election at annual meeting</b> .....	12	83
ballot, to be by.....	14	83
chosen for three-year term, may be.....	13	83
state elections, choice pro tem., at.....	24	157
presiding officer during choice.....	25	157
sworn; powers of.....	26	157
town neglecting to choose, penalty.....	91	251
<b>Fees for services as to state pensions, none</b>	8	1637
<b>Guide-posts, liability for not erecting</b> .....	108	509
<b>Liquor cases, duties as to prosecution of</b> ...	45	1509
<b>"Municipal officers"; included in term</b> .....	6	50
<b>Neglect of duty generally, penalty; note</b> ....	32	87
dogs, to investigate damage by.....	114	107
fires, as to investigation of.....	57	573
fire escapes, as to.....	44	569
guide-posts, as to.....	108	509
jurors, as to selection of.....	17	1386
lost return of votes, as to.....	109	176
mobs, as to dispersal of.....	12	1480
oath of office, to take.....	28	86
sealers of weights and measures, to appoint	8	738
town lines, as to perambulation of.....	134	111
warrant for elections, to issue.....	101	175
wild animals, to investigate damage by..	114	107
<b>Notice to; of defect in way, causing injury</b>	92	506
injury and location of defect, of.....	92	506
<b>Overseers of the poor, when to be</b> .....	12	83
<b>Road commissioner, eligible to be</b> .....	16	84



**SELECTMEN**—continued.

Road commissioner responsible to.....	88	505
monthly statements by.....	88	505
Treasurers not eligible to office.....	12	83
Vote, when pecuniarily interested, illegal...	42	89
<b>Authority.</b>		
Action, illegal, court may enjoin.....	44	89
Appeals from inspector of buildings, as to..	30	566
Armories to be provided by.....	54	91
another provision.....	90	325
penalty for neglect or failure.....	92	326
Assessors, acting as; oath; compensation...	90	251
Automobiles; duties as to speed limit signs	16	529
hill climbing contests, permits for.....	18	530
Brick-kilns, may remove unlawful.....	10	474
Bridges, as to state and county aid for.....	2	1647
town or county lines, when crossing.....	5	1648
Burying-grounds, may take land for.....	8	462
acceptance by town necessary.....	10	462
assessment of damages upon complaint...	11	462
dwelling-house, not within twenty-five rods of	8	462
notice of hearing and service.....	9	462
proceedings by selectmen.....	10	462
trees to be planted around.....	72	501
Camp-fires, to post notices as to.....	36	192
Channel lines and anchorages, to establish..	127	110
Children, as to agent for protection of.....	49	1021
Chimneys, etc., alleged to be defective, as to	13	564
Coasting, may designate streets for.....	55	92
Collector and constable, to approve bonds of	14	257
Contagious disease, to prevent spread of...	98	447
red flags, to give notice by.....	98	447
Dangerous premises, examination of.....	34	567
neglect of orders as to; penalty.....	34	567
jurisdiction of offenses.....	35	568
Dedication of streets on plan, to vacate....	28	489
Dogs, investigation of damage by.....	110	106
neglect of duty, penalty.....	114	107
return to state auditor.....	112	107
warrants to kill unlicensed, to issue.....	106	105
Drains and sewers, may construct public...	2	466
assessment of benefits; notice.....	5	467
arbitration, determination by.....	6	467
entrance permits, may issue.....	7	468
none, connection may be destroyed.....	16	469
record of.....	19	470
proceedings as to.....	19	470
Drains, common, to apportion expense of...	23	470
notice of amount; payment.....	24	471
opening, notice of.....	25	471
Enginemen, may discharge, for cause.....	5	563
Excavations near ways, to direct.....	109	509
Explosive substances, to regulate keeping of	20	565
Fire escapes, to decide necessity for.....	39	568
certificate of safety, to give.....	42	569
neglect of duty as to.....	44	569
notice of decision and requirements.....	40	569
neglect to comply with order.....	41	569
use of building forbidden.....	41	569
use in violation of order, penalty.....	41	569
Fires, investigation of; notice.....	50	571
neglect of duty as to.....	57	573
return of findings to insurance com'r.....	51	571
record of, by commissioner.....	51	571
selectmen, by.....	56	573
sessions may be private.....	53	572
witnesses, compulsory attendance of; oath	53	572
Forest fires, duties as to investigation of...	42	193
laws to be posted.....	58	196
reports as to, by.....	43	193
Forest fire wardens, duties as.....	29	189

**SELECTMEN**—continued.

Free high school, trustees of fund for.....	94	376
application of income.....	96	376
conveyance of property.....	95	376
Gambling, to enforce law against.....	1	1495
Gifts to town, action upon conditional.....	69	95
Guardianship, application for, by.....	4	1087
Health officer, appointment; salary.....	43	437
Highway ditches, to construct.....	26	471
land taken for; limitation.....	26	471
proceedings; assessment of damages....	27	471
maintenance and repair, liability for.....	26	471
wilful interference with.....	26	471
Highway monuments, to maintain.....	11	485
Houses of ill fame, to enforce law against..	12	1483
Insane hospital, to commit to.....	17	1621
certificate and evidence of physicians....	18	1621
certify inability to pay for support, may..	20	1621
execute order of commitment, to.....	24	1622
neglect of; proceedings.....	22	1622
Insect pests; removal from streets, etc....	8	660
owners of real estate, notice to.....	9	660
removal at expense of.....	9	661
Inspector of fish; approval of bond.....	6	705
Jurors, duties as to drawing.....	11	1385
indorsement of date on ticket.....	13	1385
penalty for fraud on box.....	21	1386
neglect of duty, for.....	17	1386
Jury list, members of board to prepare....	1	1383
duties in such preparation.....	2	1383
names placed in jury-box.....	4	1383
Liquor cases, duties as to prosecution of...	45	1509
Local board of health, to audit expenses of..	43	437
Militia, may call for aid of.....	78	320
Milk dealers, to prosecute unregistered....	6	650
Mobs, dispersal of.....	12	1479
armed force, may employ.....	13	1480
killing person in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
neglect of duty as to; penalty.....	12	1480
refusing aid to.....	12	1480
Noxious trades, may assign places for.....	7	474
non-compliance with order.....	7	474
revocation of assignment by.....	7	474
complaint to court, upon.....	8	474
non-compliance with decree.....	8	474
warrant stayed upon recognizance....	18	477
sail-making, etc., in maritime towns, for..	12	564
Oils, may examine and cause tests of.....	28	699
Opening streets, may grant permits for....	13	988
Parkways, may establish.....	90	100
land cleared for ways and buildings.....	91	100
license to owners, upon.....	91	100
towns may appropriate money.....	92	101
Posts and wires in streets, permit for.....	27	991
compensation for services as to.....	30	993
damages, assessment of.....	28	992
Public library, to certify appropriation for..	78	97
Railroad crossing, notice of unsafe condition	66	945
application to supreme judicial court....	66	945
determination of conditions.....	30	489
gates at, application for.....	73	947
Railroad stock owned by town, may vote...	45	940
Road commissioner, may act as.....	16	84
accounts of expenditures, to keep.....	89	505
Schoolhouse, appraisal of lot for.....	6	352
location of lot for.....	3	352
School returns, to make annually.....	31	357
Soldiers and sailors, burial of.....	52	91
State board of health, to enforce rules of...	24	433
State aid roads, designation.....	19	521

**SELECTMEN—continued.**

<b>Steam and gasoline engines, to license.....</b>	21	477
appeal from decision.....	22	477
injunction issued, pending.....	22	477
nuisance, used without license, a.....	23	478
abatement and removal of.....	24	478
use without license, prohibited.....	21	477
<b>Steam-heating plants, as to care of.....</b>	28	478
evidence of qualification required.....	28	478
certificate of qualification; form.....	28	479
revocation upon complaint.....	29	479
suspension pending investigation.....	29	479
notice of findings.....	29	480
<b>Street railroads, to approve location.....</b>	8	971
appeal, upon refusal.....	8	972
failure, bars not new petition.....	8	972
bridges, consent to location over certain..	7	971
cancellation of location.....	19	975
construction as prescribed by.....	25	976
discontinuance of operation, may permit..	36	978
regulations for use of tracks.....	31	977
turnouts and spurs, approval of.....	12	973
<b>Tax bills, when to demand and receive.....</b>	38	262
<b>Taxes, may direct suit for.....</b>	64	267
account of collections exhibited to.....	35	261
sale for, may act for town at.....	84	274
<b>Town and private ways, location, etc.....</b>	16	486
discontinuance, to estimate damages by...	19	486
notice of proceedings.....	16	486
plan, to vacate location on.....	28	489
return filed with town clerk.....	18	486
unreasonable neglect; proceedings.....	22	487
<b>Town lines, perambulation of.....</b>	134	111
<b>Town meeting, to issue warrant for.....</b>	2	81
preside at, when may.....	18	84
vacancy among assessors, to fill.....	100	253
<b>Town treasurer, to approve bond of.....</b>	21	85
<b>Truant officers, to fix compensation of.....</b>	68	369
<b>Vote, when pecuniarily interested, forbidden</b>	42	89
<b>Warrant for town meeting, to sign.....</b>	2	81
majority remaining in office may.....	3	81
particular article when inserted.....	4	82
unreasonable refusal to.....	4	81
<b>Watercourses by ways, may alter.....</b>	80	503
<b>Ways; on town lines; division.....</b>	67	500
improvement, to make suggestions for...	19	521
obstruction of drainage; to prosecute....	83	504
raising or lowering; to assess damages...	84	504
removal of fences on.....	71	501
systems of; to designate.....	16	520
<b>Weirs and wharves in tide-water, as to.....</b>	121	109
certain exceptions.....	125	110
compensation; license fee.....	124	109
consent of owner of flats required.....	125	110
waters between two towns, in.....	123	109
<b>Wild animals, investigation of damages by..</b>	110	106
neglect of duty, penalty.....	114	107
return to state auditor.....	112	107
<b>Winter roads, to lay out.....</b>	17	486

**Elections.**

<b>Ballot clerks, designation of.....</b>	13	152
<b>Ballot, receiving prohibited, penalty.....</b>	105	175
<b>Check list, neglect to keep and use, penalty</b>	105	175
<b>Compartments for voting, to provide.....</b>	14	154
<b>Election clerks, appointment of.....</b>	13	152
<b>Name, striking from list without notice....</b>	107	176
<b>Polling districts, may define.....</b>	12	152
check lists for, to prepare.....	12	152
warden and clerk for.....	12	152
<b>Primary elections, to issue warrants for....</b>	11	133

**SELECTMEN—continued.**

<b>Registration of voters by.....</b>	40	127
sessions for.....	42	128
towns of less than five hundred voters, in	41	127
<b>Return of votes, loss how supplied.....</b>	50	163
certificate, to execute under oath.....	51	163
false, penalty for.....	110	176
neglect of duty; penalty.....	109	176
return of copy and certificate.....	52	163
<b>State elections, warrants for.....</b>	22	157
presiding at, have powers of moderators..	23	157
pro tempore, choice.....	24	157
moderator during choice.....	25	157
oath.....	26	157
<b>Vote, fraudulently receiving illegal.....</b>	105	175
posting of law relating to sale of.....	98	174
<b>Voters, to prepare list of; state elections...</b>	35	126
lists not to be changed, except.....	38	127
names added at regular sessions.....	38	127
naturalized voters, duties as to.....	39	127
revised list deposited in clerk's office....	37	126
posted in one or more public places.....	37	126
neglect, penalty for.....	104	175
sessions to correct list of.....	36	126
town elections, for.....	43	128
sessions to correct list.....	44	128
use at polls.....	45	128
neglect, penalty for.....	46	128
<b>Warrants for state elections, to issue.....</b>	22	157
neglect to issue; penalty.....	101	175
primary elections, for; to issue.....	11	133
returns of votes, to attest.....	15	136
town meetings, for.....	2	81
assessors, to fill vacancy among.....	100	253
vacancy of representative. to fill.....	56	165
classed towns, in.....	73	169
day of elections, how fixed.....	72	168

**Licenses.**

<b>Auctioneers, may license.....</b>	1	679
special license to; fees.....	10	680
<b>Billiard-rooms.....</b>	4	578
<b>Bowling-alleys.....</b>	4	578
<b>Employment agencies, of.....</b>	6	686
bond of applicant, to require.....	7	686
complaints as to conduct of, to hear.....	11	688
criminal proceedings, may institute.....	12	688
revoke license, may.....	11	688
<b>Fireworks, sale of.....</b>	16	1533
<b>Innholders, duties as to licensing.....</b>	1	573
special meetings for.....	3	574
<b>Intelligence offices, may license.....</b>	6	686
<b>Log haulers, to grant permits for.....</b>	30	534
<b>Lunch wagons, for.....</b>	20	577
<b>Moving pictures, for.....</b>	14	580
<b>Pawnbrokers.....</b>	1	685
<b>Public exhibitions.....</b>	2	578
<b>Roller-skating rinks.....</b>	9	579
<b>Shellfish, for cultivation of.....</b>	53	719
proceedings before granting.....	54	719
territory is not occupied, when.....	58	720
revocation of license.....	58	720
survey and marking of plot.....	55	719
territory covered by plot; fees.....	56	720
<b>Shooting galleries, of.....</b>	4	578
<b>Steam riding galleries.....</b>	11	579
<b>Traction engines, to grant permits for.....</b>	30	534
<b>Victualers, duties as to licensing.....</b>	1	573
special meetings for.....	3	574
<b>Weirs or wharves, construction in tide-water</b>	121	109
fees to town.....	124	109

See Municipal Officers.

For Appointments, see Titles of Officers.

## SENATE OF MAINE.

## In General.

Adjournment, limited power of.....	12	26
quorum, by less than a.....	3	25
organization, at.....	30	57
Biennial elections and sessions.....	xxiii	35
legislative terms.....	xxv	36
Compensation of members.....	12	1423
Compulsory attendance of members.....	3	25
Contempt, power to punish for.....	6	26
Governor, when president to be acting.....	14	28
Impeachments, sole power to try.....	7	24
Journal, keeping and publication.....	5	25
amendment of.....	33	57
yeas and nays, when entered.....	5	25
Judge of elections and qualifications.....	3	25
determination of result.....	5	24
Messenger and assistant, compensation of..	13	1424
Opinion of sup. jud. court, may require....	3	29
Organization of.....	30	57
adjournment, if no quorum.....	30	57
secretary, in case of vacancy in office of..	32	57
state, of, to furnish roll of members....	29	56
Pages, their compensation.....	13	1424
President, and other officers, choice of.....	8	25
compensation of.....	12	1423
Punishment and expulsion of members.....	4	25
Quorum of.....	3	25
adjournment by less.....	3	25
compulsory attendance by less.....	3	25
organization, when not present at.....	30	57
Records preserved by secretary of state....	4	29
Register of council, may call for.....	3	28
Revenue bills, may propose amendments....	9	26
Rules of procedure, may determine.....	4	25
Secretary, election of.....	8	25
compensation of.....	13	1424
assistant secretary, of.....	13	1424
Secretary of state, may require attendance of	3	29
members, to furnish roll of.....	29	56
Senatorial districts, when and how formed..	2	24
Vacancies, how filled.....	5	24
amendment.....	xxx	37

## Senators.

Arrest, privilege from.....	8	26
Compensation of, secured.....	7	26
amount fixed.....	12	1423
Election of, constitutional provisions.....	3	24
biennial elections.....	xxiii	35
legislative terms.....	xxv	36
date of.....	4	20
determination of result.....	53	164
meetings, how and when called.....	22	157
cities, in.....	66	167
soldiers, voting by.....	4	20
statutory provision.....	82	171
summons to senators-elect.....	4	24
vacancies, to fill.....	5	24
amendment as to.....	xxx	37
Governor and council to issue summons to..	4	24
Ineligibility to office.....	10	26
Nomination at primary elections.....	1	129
Number of.....	1	24
Oath of office, before whom taken.....	1	31
Qualifications of.....	6	24
Term of.....	1	24

## SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES.

## In General.

Adjournment, limited power of.....	5	3
Appointments to office, share in.....	2	7
recess, filling during.....	2	7
Branch of congress.....	1	2
Composition of.....	3	2
Election by popular vote.....	xvii	14
Impeachment, sole power to try.....	3	3
chief justice to preside, when.....	3	3
conviction, number needed for.....	3	3
judgment, extent and effect.....	3	3
oath or affirmation, upon.....	3	3
Ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
Journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
Judge of elections, qualifications and returns	5	3
Members, absent, may compel attendance...	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
Officers, except president, to choose.....	3	3
President of, vice-president to be.....	2	3
pro tempore, choice of.....	3	3
vote, to have none, except.....	3	3
Quorum.....	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
Revenue bills, may propose amendments to	7	4
Rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
States, equal suffrage in senate secured....	v	10
Treaties, share in making.....	2	7
Vacancies, how filled.....	3	2
amended.....	xvii	15

## Senators.

Arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	3
Choice, number, term.....	3	2
Classes, divided into.....	3	2
Compensation of.....	6	3
Disability for rebellion, removal.....	3	14
Disqualification for office-holding.....	6	3
Elections for, times, places and manner....	4	3
popular election.....	xvii	14
Electors, qualifications of.....	xvii	14
Expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
Ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	6
Nomination at primary elections.....	1	129
another provision.....	7	131
special election, at; to fill vacancy.....	23	140
Qualifications of.....	3	2
Vote, each to have one.....	3	2

## SENTENCE.

- I. In General.  
II. Indeterminate Sentences.

## In General.

Award, conviction must precede.....	1	1562
costs, when included.....	1	1562
discretion as to fine or imprisonment....	1	1562
Children, suspension in cases relating to...	36	1461
Execution of; authority.....	46	1573
warrant for removal to state prison.....	48	1573
Houses of correction, to; term.....	6	1605
sentence may be to, or to jail.....	3	1562
Insane convicts detained at end of.....	5	1579
commitment before.....	14	1581
Jail, to; deduction for good behavior.....	36	1188
alternative to work-jails.....	5	1563
state school for boys, from.....	6	1608
county where convicted, when to be in...	7	1563
term of; conditional on payment of fine...	3	1562
Judgment reversed for error in.....	30	1562

**SENTENCE**—continued.

Recognition to keep the peace required....	9	1564
State school for girls, to.....	24	1614
State prison, to; at hard labor.....	2	1589
commutation to jail.....	2	1582
deduction for good behavior.....	15	1593
record of, submitted quarterly.....	16	1593
duration of.....	3	1562
term begins when.....	47	1599
removal to, on clerk's warrant.....	48	1573
second sentence to; duration.....	2	1562
Workhouses, to; term.....	16	1607
Work-jails, to; authority for.....	6	1563
alternative, in the.....	5	1563
labor, to be at.....	6	1563
service of precepts committing to.....	6	1563
support of prisoners from other counties	8	1563
term of.....	4	1563

**Indeterminate Sentences.**

Authorization of.....	25	1568
compulsory, to state prison.....	25	1568
discretionary, to state school for boys....	25	1568
Criminal character of prisoner, facts as to..	25	1568
minutes of court, entered upon.....	25	1568
"First friend and adviser"; selection.....	34	1570
bond may be required from.....	34	1570
probation officer may act as.....	44	1572
compensation of.....	44	1572
responsibility and duties.....	34	1570
sheriff or chief of police may act as.....	44	1572
compensation of.....	44	1572
Life sentences excepted.....	27	1568
discretionary, where; not excepted.....	27	1568
Pardoning power not affected.....	45	1572
Paroles; advisory board, appointment.....	29	1569
authority to grant.....	30	1569
application for; action thereon.....	31	1569
"first friend and adviser" required....	34	1570
clerk of board; duties, compensation....	29	1569
blanks, to provide.....	41	1572
copy of discharge sent to.....	38	1571
duration of parole; final discharge.....	38	1571
eligibility of prisoners to.....	30	1569
convicts confined March 14, 1913.....	33	1570
notice to sheriff or chief of police.....	43	1572
prisoners confined on March 14, 1913, of..	33	1570
record of all transactions to be kept.....	40	1572
report of advisory board; contents.....	40	1572
summary of paroles to be included....	39	1571
rules of administration; adoption.....	30	1569
violation of; consequences.....	36	1571
Prisoners on parole, in custody of officer....	35	1570
clothing and ticket to be furnished.....	42	1572
crime by, while at large; sentence.....	37	1571
employment of.....	34	1570
final discharge, certificate of.....	38	1571
monthly report required.....	39	1571
duty of officer receiving.....	39	1571
return of, to prison.....	35	1570
sentence, deemed to be serving.....	32	1569
violation of parole; consequences.....	26	1571
Record forwarded by clerk; contents.....	28	1568
Reformatory for women, to.....	61	1601
definite period, for; not void.....	62	1601
prisoner, rights of.....	62	1601
trustees to constitute board of parole....	58	1600
Terms of; maximum limited by law.....	26	1568
minimum fixed by court.....	26	1568
statement by judge imposing sentence....	25	1568

See Military Law.

**SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.**

Divorce, pending libel for.....	6	1027
Wife and children, of; proceedings.....	9	1031

**SERVANTS.**

Adult wards may be bound to service.....	9	1088
Embezzlement by; punishment.....	8	1465
prosecutions for.....	9	1466
Liquor, liability for illegal sale of.....	22	1501
process, included with principal in.....	45	1508
Overseers may bind idle persons to service..	23	556
persons liable to house of correction....	23	556
complaint of; proceedings thereon.....	24	556
unincorporated places, as to cases in....	25	556
Shipmaster carrying out of state.....	19	1458
See Apprentices.		

**SERVICE.**

- I. In General.  
II. Writs.

**In General.**

Attorney, upon; citation by poor debtor....	52	1411
arrest, upon; without bond.....	46	1409
deposition, notice to take.....	6	1388
writ in cross action, of.....	80	1215
Attorney, of information for removal of....	36	1180
Complaints for flowage, of.....	6	1327
Deposition; notice to adverse party.....	6	1388
attorney for purpose of.....	7	1388
one, on; sufficient.....	8	1388
Equity; bill to quiet title.....	53	1378
subpoenas in.....	12	1145
Executor, etc., on agent of non-resident....	44	1057
summoned in pending action, when.....	55	1230
sureties of, on.....	15	1285
Foreign corporation, on.....	107	805
trustee of mortgage, acting as.....	74	798
Foreign public utility, on.....	19	915
Grantor, of summons to; proof of deed.....	31	1118
Libels for divorce, of.....	3	1027
Notices, of; contests as to easements, of....	15	1381
insurance companies, to.....	119	878
petition to legislature, of.....	39	58
railroad company, to; action as to crossing	98	507
Obstructing officer in; civil process.....	22	1475
criminal process.....	21	1475
minor offenses, for.....	22	1475
dissolution of attachment, for.....	72	1213
legislature, to.....	39	58
liens on goods in possession, to enforce..	69	1324
order of notice.....	70	1324
partition, for.....	3	1287
Poor debtor; citation on mesne process....	4	1400
bond on mesne process, on.....	16	1402
execution without bond, on.....	46	1409
six months' bond, on.....	52	1411
subpoena issued by magistrate.....	24	1404
Probate courts; of reasons of appeal.....	32	1042
process from, of.....	4	1035
Railroad corporations, on.....	39	938
Subpoena, of; in equity.....	12	1145
poor debtor's disclosure, for.....	24	1404
Title to land, of bill in equity to quiet....	53	1378
summary petition, of.....	50	1376
Work-jails, of process relating to.....	60	1193
another provision.....	6	1563

**Writs.**

Authorized, by separate summons.....	17	1199
Attachments not to be made after.....	30	1203

**SERVICE**—continued.

<b>Constables</b> , of precepts by; generally.....	55	1192
authority how limited.....	59	1192
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
return, completion of.....	62	1193
<b>Muscongus and Harbor islands</b> , on.....	57	1192
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59	1192
work-jails, under law for.....	60	1193
writ of possession, in forcible entry, etc..	5	1337
writs against; for breach of official duty..	66	1194
<b>Coroners</b> , of precepts by; generally.....	54	1192
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
return, completion of.....	62	1193
process against sheriff, on habeas corpus	27	1355
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59	1192
writs against; for breach of official duty..	66	1194
<b>Corporations</b> , in general, of actions against	19	1200
attachment of franchise, in case of.....	29	1202
domestic; officer or member not found....	20	1200
fee of register of deeds.....	18	1448
foreign corporations, against.....	19	1200
acting as trustee under mortgage.....	74	798
fee for receiving.....	16	1446
banking corporations, on.....	124	844
express companies, on.....	22	1201
fraternal beneficiary associations, on...	10	900
insurance companies, on.....	22	1201
another provision.....	118	878
commissioner, on.....	105	875
fees of.....	17	1447
surety, credit and title companies, on..	146	887
railroad company, upon.....	39	938
<b>County</b> , of writs against a.....	19	1200
<b>Cross actions</b> against non-residents, in.....	80	1215
<b>Dead body</b> , not to be taken on; penalty.....	41	1489
<b>Defective</b> how cured; order of notice.....	23	1201
another provision.....	1	1220
<b>Defendant</b> , by assumed name, on.....	5	1197
additional, upon; after amendment.....	14	1223
<b>Deputy sheriffs</b> , by; duty as to precepts....	10	1183
completion after vacating office.....	12	1184
another provision.....	62	1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11	1183
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
returns, completion of.....	62	1193
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver of.....	10	1183
warrants in bastardy.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59	1192
writs against; for breach of official duty..	66	1194
<b>Dower</b> , writ of.....	1	1367
<b>Entry</b> , writ of.....	1	1367
<b>Failure</b> of; limitation of new action.....	94	1217
real or mixed action, in.....	11	1380
<b>Habeas corpus</b> ; party not in custody of officer	19	1354
officer, upon; tender of fees.....	12	1353
<b>Liens</b> on vessels, to enforce.....	12	1310
subsequent writs, of.....	13	1311
<b>Lord's Day</b> ; no service of civil process on..	84	1215
process, no justification.....	84	1215
<b>Non-residents</b> , on; order of notice.....	21	1200
attachment, upon; without service.....	12	1198
cross actions, in.....	80	1215
officers, on; for breach of official duty....	66	1194
<b>Original summons</b> , by.....	18	1199
<b>Parish</b> , of writs against a.....	19	1200
<b>Religious societies</b> , of writs against.....	19	1200
<b>Replevin</b> ; of beasts.....	2	1342
bond first taken.....	3	1342
replevin of goods, in.....	10	1343
person, of the.....	2	1359

**SERVICE**—continued.

<b>Residents</b> , on; by original summons.....	18	1199
separate summons, by.....	17	1199
<b>Review</b> , writs of.....	8	1294
<b>School districts</b> , of writs against.....	19	1200
disorganized towns, in.....	77	102
<b>Scire facias</b> , of; on inquests of office.....	3	1334
<b>Sheriffs</b> , by; duty as to precepts.....	10	1183
completion after vacating office.....	12	1184
another provision.....	62	1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11	1184
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
returns, completion of.....	62	1193
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver of.....	10	1183
warrants in bastardy.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59	1192
writs against, of.....	54	1192
breach of official duty, for.....	66	1194
<b>State prison</b> , within precincts of.....	17	1593
<b>Town</b> , of writs against a.....	19	1200
charter repealed, when.....	97	102
<b>Trial justice</b> , when issued by.....	5	1252
<b>Trustee</b> process, on principal defendant.....	3	1266
inferior courts, when issued from.....	80	1280
non-resident, on a.....	7	1267
summons, form of.....	3	1266
trustee, on.....	4	1267
additional service on.....	6	1267
corporations, on.....	8	1268
partnership, trustee, on.....	4	1267
<b>SET-OFF.</b>		
<b>Civil actions</b> , in; generally.....	75	1233
actions brought by one for use of another, in	79	1234
bond or contract, with penalty, in case of	80	1234
choses in action, in suits on.....	152	1247
deceased persons, of.....	52	1059
assigned on order of distribution.....	23	1077
policies of insurance, on.....	68	866
claim assigned to defendant, when.....	77	1234
plaintiff, to; none after notice.....	78	1234
costs, how regulated.....	86	1235
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when..	143	1246
cross actions against non-residents, in...	80	1215
several defendants may have.....	80	1215
demand in set-off; filing, entry.....	74	1233
discontinuance only by consent.....	85	1235
effect on statute of limitations.....	105	1219
dormant partners, in case of.....	76	1233
executors, etc., in actions by; proceedings	81	1234
actions against, in.....	82	1234
claims against insolvent estates, on..	16	1084
estate insolvent, when.....	83	1234
judgment added to list of claims....	81	1234
inferior courts, in.....	87	1235
judgment on, generally.....	86	1235
costs, for, upon offers of default.....	40	1228
merits, none on; new action.....	105	1219
parties, demand must be between all.....	76	1233
plaintiff entitled to every defense to claim	84	1234
review, of judgment upon.....	12	1295
cases in which claim is filed, of.....	13	1295
statute of limitation applies to claim filed	85	1235
time, how computed.....	105	1219
nonsuit or discontinuance, when.....	105	1219
trial of issue; pleading, procedure.....	84	1234
trustees, in actions against.....	82	1234
trustee process, against defendant in....	64	1277
liability of trustee, effect on.....	64	1277
taxes, of.....	9	1268
<b>Executions</b> , of; when allowed.....	27	1262
excepted cases.....	28	1262

**SET-OFF**—continued.

Executors de son tort, by; for debts paid....	40	1056
Heir and intestate, of claims between.....	7	1125
Insolvent estates, to claims against.....	16	1084
disallowed claims, as to.....	20	1085
Judgments, of; costs upon offers of default	40	1228
cross actions against non-residents.....	80	1215
several defendants may have.....	80	1215
review, in actions of.....	12	1295
cases in which claim is filed, of.....	13	1295
Real actions, in; costs against improvements	36	1373

**SETTLEMENT.**

Demands, of; at a discount, binding.....	63	1231
Marriage; ante-nuptial, valid.....	8	1031
jointure before marriage; effect.....	10	1125
waiver of.....	12	1125
pecuniary provision; effect.....	11	1125
waiver of.....	12	1125
Pauper; acquisition of legal settlement....	1	551
acquired under existing laws, remains....	3	553
Bath Orphan Asylum, effect of residence at	8	553
children, illegitimate, follow mother's....	1	551
legitimate, follow father's.....	1	551
parents of illegitimate, marrying; effect	1	552
town where born, not by birth in.....	1	551
existing, continues until new acquired....	3	553
keeper of toll-bridge acquires not.....	5	553
loss by residence; in unincorporated place	3	553
state limits, by residence beyond.....	3	553
marriage affects not, if collusive.....	1	551
married woman's, to follow husband's....	1	551
removal of state pauper to town gives not	27	557
residence, by; for five years.....	1	552
March 21, 1821, on.....	1	552
Soldiers' Home, at; affects not.....	6	553
revision of laws affects not.....	10	554
Soldiers' Home, effect of residence at....	6	553
supplies must be received with knowledge	2	552
tender of drawbridge acquires not.....	5	553
Title, of; bill in equity, by.....	52	1377
agents and guardians ad litem.....	53	1378
order of notice; service.....	53	1378
premises consisting of wild land.....	55	1378
proceedings after service; effect.....	54	1378
summary petition, by.....	48	1375
agents and guardians ad litem.....	51	1377
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
petition; form and contents; service....	50	1376
proceedings upon appearance.....	51	1376
record of decree.....	51	1377
undischarged mortgage, cancelation of....	35	1304
contingent liability, security for.....	37	1305
decree, effectual to bar claims.....	40	1306
parties and form of petition.....	36	1305
respondents, jurisdiction of.....	39	1306
description of, in petition; service....	38	1305

**SEWERS.**

See Drains and Sewers.

**SEWING MACHINES.**

Exemption from attachment.....	64	1210
--------------------------------	----	------

**SEX.**

Admission to practice law, no bar to.....	25	1178
Parish, affects not membership in.....	14	399
School committees, no bar to election on....	32	358
Stenographers to take depositions, etc.....	30	1392

See Women.

**SHAD.**

Fishways; construction in streams used by	6	584
Taking of, regulated.....	69	723
Weekly close time on.....	73	725

**SHADE TREES.**

By-laws relating to, authority to make....	98	103
Malicious injury to; punishment.....	17	1526
Pole lines not to injure.....	15	988
Road commissioner authorized to plant....	72	501
See Trees.		

**SHAKERS.**

Military duty, exempt from.....	5	31
statutory provision.....	1	296

**SHEEP.**

Abandonment on islands.....	62	1493
Attachment, exemption from.....	64	1210
Carcass of, to be removed on notice; penalty	85	445
Contagious diseases among; investigation...	2	628
quarantine established.....	3	628
Enumeration by assessors.....	16	209
Injuries to, by dogs or wild animals.....	110	106
Owners required to mark; record.....	16	662
fee for recording.....	20	1449
Registration; penalty for false.....	14	1520
Taxation, exemption from.....	6	228
Transportation of.....	51	1491
penalty for unlawful.....	54	1492
application to owners, etc.....	55	1492
period of confinement extended.....	53	1492
unloading, feeding and sheltering.....	52	1491

**SHELLEY'S CASE.**

Eule in, abolished.....	12	1115
-------------------------	----	------

**SHERIFF.**

- I. In General.
- II. Civil Duties.
- III. Criminal Duties.
- IV. Deputy Sheriffs.
- V. Fees.

**In General.**

Actions for neglect or misdoings survive...	13	1184
limitation of.....	86	1216
service, when absent from state.....	66	1194
Adjournment of sup. jud. court.....	54	1156
Aid, may require.....	61	1193
penalty for refusal.....	61	1193
another provision.....	19	1475
Answerable for deputies.....	8	1183
Arrest, privileged from.....	19	1185
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	23	1475
Assistance to discharged prisoner.....	37	1189
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	65	1194
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	680
Bond of; amount and conditions.....	1	1182
action on, after damages ascertained....	14	1184
additional declaration; procedure.....	15	1184
attachment of property; service.....	16	1184
rights of parties.....	16	1184
brought in what county.....	10	1198
another provision.....	14	1184
indorsement of writ; costs.....	14	1184
judgment in.....	14	1184
assessment of damages.....	17	1185
execution, how issued.....	17	1185
annual examination of; record.....	3	1182
adjudged insufficient; proceedings.....	4	1182
county attorney to move for.....	19	1176

**SHERIFF—continued.**

Bond, examination of.	
decision certified to treasurer of state..	3 1182
record of.....	3 1182
approval by county commissioners.....	2 1182
breach, after sheriff vacates office.....	12 1184
clerk of courts to record.....	2 1182
copy, treasurer of state to furnish.....	18 1185
use of, as evidence.....	18 1185
delivery to treasurer of state.....	2 1182
neglect to give; penalty.....	5 1183
office vacated for, when.....	5 1183
new, when former insufficient.....	4 1182
governor and council may require.....	6 1183
office vacated, if not given.....	6 1183
petition of sureties, required on.....	7 1183
Bribery of.....	5 1472
Collections, refusal to pay; penalty.....	64 1194
County attorney to enforce discharge of duty	19 1176
neglect of duty by, penalty.....	19 1176
County treasurer, not eligible as.....	1 284
Cumberland, of; account of liquor fees.....	25 1186
charged up to the county.....	24 1186
special liquor deputies, appointment.....	23 1186
restriction upon compensation.....	26 1186
Debtors; publication of list not libelous....	8 1538
Drafting of instruments by, forbidden.....	65 1194
Election and tenure.....	10 32
statutory provision.....	1 1182
determination of result.....	53 164
notice of, to coroners.....	8 1183
Escapes from jail, civil liability for.....	43 1190
action for reimbursement.....	44 1190
proceedings upon.....	45 1190
negligence, by reason of; liability.....	48 1191
another provision; penalty.....	15 1474
reimbursement by county com'rs.....	44 1190
voluntarily permitting; penalty.....	14 1474
Executions against; issue.....	19 1185
office vacated for non-payment, when....	19 1185
proceedings upon.....	19 1185
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	25 1476
Fish and game wardens, have powers of....	10 587
Incompatibility of offices; const.....	2 31
Intimidating or obstructing, on duty.....	23 1475
Juror, exemption from service as.....	3 1383
Militia, may call for aid of.....	77 320
Nomination at primary elections.....	1 129
Obedience to orders of governor.....	9 1183
Parole of prisoner, to have notice of.....	43 1572
"first friend and adviser," may act as....	44 1572
Salaries of.....	41 1431
Vacancies, how filled.....	10 32
jailer continues during.....	28 1187
Writs against, service of.....	54 1192

**Civil Duties.**

County com'rs, to execute legal process from	9 1169
Levy on real estate, to record.....	16 1131
Mortgage titles sold on execution, to convey	39 1136
Probate court, attendance upon.....	4 1035
processes from, to execute.....	4 1035
Railroad franchise sold on execution, as to..	21 1260
Real estate sold on execution, to convey....	36 1136
Returns, amendment of, after death, etc....	62 1193
Service of precepts, generally, duty as to...	10 1183
completion after vacating office.....	12 1184
another provision.....	62 1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11 1184
disqualification, after.....	62 1193
returns, completion of.....	62 1193
fees paid or secured in advance; waiver..	10 1183

**SHERIFF—continued.**

Service of precepts.	
public utilities com'n. from.....	59 925
warrants in bastardy.....	59 1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59 1193
Superior courts, attendance upon.....	90 1162
Surveyor in real actions, protection of.....	46 1374
Taxes; collection by.....	66 268
collector or constable, when no.....	57 266
plantations, in.....	58 266
proceedings in such case.....	59 267
county, warrant against assessors for...	95 252
delinquent collector, against.....	42 263
inhabitants, against.....	98 253
assessors, for neglect of.....	99 253
original commitment to, when authorized	85 250
state, warrant against assessors for....	94 252
delinquent collector, against.....	41 263
inhabitants, against.....	89 251
assessors, for neglect to choose.....	97 252
neglect of, for.....	99 253
delinquent collector, on account of...	44 264
warrants of distress, return on.....	48 265
delinquent sheriff, against.....	49 265
arrest upon.....	53 266
disclosure as poor debtor on arrest.....	66 1414
Writ, to furnish copy on request; fees.....	63 1194

**Criminal Duties.**

Aid to, refusal of; penalty.....	19 1475
another provision.....	61 1193
authorized to require.....	61 1193
mobs, for dispersal of.....	13 1480
Animals unlawfully detained, as to.....	57 1492
Arrests by, without warrant.....	4 1550
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	34 1488
illegal, liability for.....	4 1550
Auctions, violations of law as to; prosecutions	9 680
Birds kept for fighting, may search for....	49 1491
Body of person dying in jail; disposal of...	50 1191
notice of death.....	3 409
Bribery of, or receiving a bribe.....	5 1472
neglect of duty, for.....	11 1473
Butter and cheese, as to imitation.....	11 1532
Careless shooting by hunters, duty as to...	4 1455
penalty for failure to investigate.....	4 1455
Clothing for convicts, upon removal, as to..	48 1573
Cream, for violation of law as to tests of...	31 656
Courts-martial, to serve processes from....	101 329
arrest and produce accused before, to....	100 328
warrant of commitment, to execute.....	104 330
Cruelty to animals, as to cases of.....	64 1494
animals in transit, may care for.....	57 1492
Cruelty to children, to investigate.....	51 1022
authority to arrest.....	52 1022
interference with; penalty.....	52 1023
Fines collected, payment of.....	3 1575
delinquent, proceedings when.....	17 1577
neglect to pay over, penalty.....	4 1575
process for recovery of, duty on receiving	5 1575
securities taken for, to deliver quarterly..	6 1575
Fish and game wardens, have powers of....	10 587
duties as, to enforce law.....	83 618
Houses of ill fame, duties as to.....	49 1510
neglect of duty as to; prosecutions for...	50 1510
Incorrigible or dangerous convicts, as to...	5 1563
Jail, authorized keeper of.....	27 1186
aid to discharged prisoner.....	37 1189
answerable to deliver inmates to successor	41 1189
retention of custody for that purpose..	41 1189
appointment of assistants.....	27 1186
compensation.....	27 1186

**SHERIFF—continued.**

Jail; assistance to discharged prisoners.....	37	1189
calendar of prisoners.....	38	1189
authority of inspectors as to.....	12	1591
care and cleanliness of.....	30	1187
cook, to appoint the.....	34	1188
refusal to receive prisoners; penalty.....	15	1474
Liquors, duties as to illegal sale of.....	49	1510
compensation regulated.....	51	1510
forfeited liquors and vessels, as to.....	33	1504
neglect of duty, prosecutions for.....	50	1510
Mobs, as to dispersal of.....	12	1479
aid may be required.....	13	1480
killing person in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
neglect of duty as to, penalty.....	12	1480
refusing aid to.....	12	1480
Official papers of jail, to file and keep.....	40	1189
delivery to successor; penalty for neglect	40	1189
Oleomargarine, as to sales of.....	11	1532
Poor convicts, as to liberation of.....	50	1573
securities taken from, as to.....	6	1575
State board of health, to enforce rules of...	24	433
Work-jails, service of process relating to...	60	1193
another provision.....	6	1563

**Deputy Sheriffs.**

Appointment of; record by clerk of courts..	8	1183
Actions for neglect or misdoings survive...	13	1184
limitation of.....	86	1216
service, when absent from state.....	66	1194
Aid, may require.....	61	1193
mobs, for dispersal of.....	13	1480
penalty for refusal.....	61	1193
another provision.....	19	1475
Animals unlawfully detained, duty as to...	57	1492
Arrests without warrant.....	4	1550
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	34	1488
illegal, liability for.....	4	1550
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	23	1475
Assistance to discharged prisoner.....	37	1189
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	65	1194
Auctions, duties upon violation of law as to	9	680
Birds for fighting purposes, may search for	49	1491
Bribery of, or receiving a bribe.....	5	1472
neglect of duty, for.....	11	1473
Butter and cheese, as to imitation.....	11	1532
Collections, refusal to pay; penalty.....	64	1194
County com'rs, to execute legal process from	9	1169
Cream, as to violation of law in testing...	31	656
Cruelty to animals, duty in cases of.....	64	1494
animals in transit, may care for.....	57	1492
Cruelty to children, to investigate.....	51	1022
authority to arrest.....	52	1022
interference with; penalty.....	52	1023
Cumberland; special liquor deputies.....	23	1186
compensation.....	23	1186
fees to be accounted for.....	25	1186
charged up to county.....	24	1186
restriction upon compensation.....	26	1186
Death, amendment of return after.....	62	1193
Debtors; publication of list not libelous....	8	1538
Drafting of instruments by, forbidden.....	65	1194
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	25	1476
Fees; general schedule.....	5	1440
attendance at court, for.....	5	1442
number determined by judge.....	5	1442
superior court, Cumberland, on.....	5	1442
bail, for notice to.....	6	1264
attendance before trial justice.....	14	1265

**SHERIFF—continued.**

Fees; disclosure commissioner, before.....	41	1408
disclosure commissioner, before.....	41	1408
liquor cases, in.....	51	1510
paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver.....	10	1183
sheriff, no part paid to.....	20	1185
state assessors, in hearings before.....	3	205
taxes, for collection of state and county..	59	267
warrant from collector, on.....	68	268
Fish and game wardens, have powers of....	10	587
duties as, to enforce law.....	83	618
Incompatibility of offices; const.....	2	31
Intimidating or obstructing, on duty.....	23	1475
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
Liquors, duties as to illegal sale of.....	49	1510
compensation regulated.....	51	1510
service completed by another officer.....	36	1506
Mobs, duty as to dispersal of.....	12	1479
aid may be required.....	13	1480
killing person in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
neglect of duty as to, penalty.....	12	1480
refusing aid to officer.....	12	1480
Names and addresses furnished clerk of courts	8	1183
Oleomargarine, as to sales of.....	11	1532
Probate court, attendance upon.....	4	1035
processes from, to execute.....	4	1035
Service of precepts, generally, duty as to...	10	1183
completion after vacating office.....	12	1184
another provision.....	62	1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11	1184
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
return, completion of.....	62	1193
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver of.....	10	1183
public utilities com'n, from.....	59	925
warrants in bastardy.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county.....	59	1193
Taxes; collection by.....	66	268
collector or constable, when no.....	57	266
plantations, in.....	58	266
proceedings in such case.....	59	267
county, levied on inhabitants.....	99	253
warrant against delinquent collector...	42	263
original commitment to, when authorized	85	250
state, warrant against inhabitants for...	89	251
assessors, for neglect of.....	99	253
delinquent collector, against.....	41	263
warrants of distress, return on.....	48	265
delinquent deputy sheriff, against.....	49	265
arrest upon.....	53	266
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
Writ, to furnish copy on request; fees.....	63	1194

**Fees.**

Account rendered quarterly.....	21	1185
collections from other counties included..	22	1186
debt, etc., from prisoners for.....	22	1186
liquor cases in Cumberland, from.....	25	1186
Attendance upon court, none.....	41	1431
deputies, of.....	5	1442
number determined by judge.....	5	1442
superior court, Cumberland, on.....	5	1442
Bail, for notice to.....	6	1264
attendance before trial justice.....	14	1265
Civil, paid or secured in advance; waiver...	10	1183
Deputies; none from.....	20	1185
Disclosure commissioner, before.....	41	1408
General schedule of.....	5	1440



**SHERIFF—continued.**

Liquor cases, in.....	51	1510
Cumberland county, in.....	23	1186
disposition of fees.....	24	1186
restriction upon compensation.....	26	1186
State assessors, in hearings before.....	3	205
Taxes, for collection of state and county...	59	267
warrant from collector, on.....	68	268

**SHINGLES.**

Conversion of lumber for; penalty.....	9	736
Dimensions and quality.....	15	732
deficient in number or quality, forfeited..	16	732
Forfeitures, how enforced.....	24	734
Lien on; for labor and team.....	53	1320
Marks on lumber for, cutting out or destroying	9	736
Owner of lumber for; rights and liabilities..	9	736
Penalties, how recovered.....	24	734
Sale before survey; penalty.....	20	733
action for price not defeated, unless.....	21	733
certificate to be given.....	20	733
Sawing, packing and branding.....	16	732
Shipping before survey; penalty.....	20	733
certificate to be given.....	20	733
exhibited to collector of customs.....	22	734
oath to identity of articles.....	22	734
forfeiture of vessel.....	20	733
liability of master or owner.....	20	733
master, duties of, before clearance.....	22	734
owner, duties of, before clearance.....	22	734
Surveyors of; annual election.....	13	731
fees of.....	21	1450
Unsurveyed when offered for sale, forfeited	16	732

**SHIP KNEES.**

Conversion of; penalty.....	9	736
Lien on, for labor and team.....	52	1320
Marks, cutting out or destroying.....	9	736
Owner, rights and liabilities of.....	9	736

**SHIP OWNERS.**

Apportionment of loss.....	5	689
Charterer deemed owner; liability.....	6	690
Liability for acts of master or mariners....	5	689
lumber, for shipping unsurveyed.....	20	733
duties as to shipment of.....	22	734
Pilots, to recommend, for appointment.....	1	689

**SHIPWRECKED GOODS.**

Commissioners, appointment of; bond.....	7	690
authority to employ persons.....	9	690
charges of; appeal to judge of probate....	12	691
compensation of others, to determine.....	11	691
appeal from award.....	12	691
disobedience to orders of; penalty.....	9	690
duties of, generally.....	8	690
inventory of property, to be taken.....	10	690
powers of, generally.....	9	690
proceedings by, if no claimant appears....	16	691
compensation of, in such cases.....	17	691
sales, authority to make.....	15	691
wreck, to publish particulars of.....	14	691
Compensation for taking or securing property	11	691
appeal from award or charges.....	12	691
Intermeddling with property; penalty.....	13	691
Owner, property restored to; conditions....	10	690
Perishable goods, sales of; notice.....	15	691
Proceedings, if no claimant appears.....	16	691
compensation of commissioner.....	17	691
Publication of particulars of wreck.....	14	691
penalty for failure to publish.....	14	691

**SHIPWRECKED GOODS—continued.**

Sales of amount required for duties.....	15	691
perishable goods, of; notice.....	15	691

**SHIRE TOWN.**

County buildings, restrictions on removal of	18	1170
--	----	------

**SHOES.**

Manufacturer may stamp with name.....	11	696
use of another's name, prohibited.....	11	696
Spiked; wearing in public places forbidden..	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destruction of; penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529
Stamp of manufacturer on; warranty.....	11	696
counterfeiting of, penalty.....	20	697
sale of goods, with counterfeit, penalty..	20	697

**SHOOTING.**

Hunting, of human beings while.....	3	1455
duties of prosecuting officers.....	4	1455
Target, at; with live birds.....	45	1490

**SHOOTING-GALLERIES.**

Keeper to procure license; penalty.....	3	578
bond of keeper.....	5	578
violation of bond; penalty.....	7	579
municipal officers to license; fee.....	4	578
Offenses, jurisdiction of.....	13	580
Officer may enter to enforce law.....	7	579
obstruction of; penalty.....	7	579
Open until midnight, when.....	8	579

**SHOP.**

Breaking and entering.....	7	1464
Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	1464
Burning of; punishment.....	2	1463
wife, by; without husband's consent.....	5	1463
Lord's Day, keeping open on; penalty.....	35	1488
Students, credit to, prohibited.....	152	391

**SHORE.**

Wharves and weirs, regulation of.....	125	110
---------------------------------------	-----	-----

**SHOVEL-HANDLES.**

Lien on; for labor and team.....	52	1320
----------------------------------	----	------

**SHOWS.**

See Public Exhibitions.

**SHRUBS.**

Destruction of, in fruit gardens; penalty....	21	1527
owner may arrest persons causing.....	22	1527
Malicious injury to; penalty.....	17	1526
Wilful trespass to cut, etc.; penalty.....	19	1527

**SIDEWALKS.**

By-laws relating to; authority to make.....	98	103
Injury from slippery condition, no action...	95	507
Snow and ice, removal of.....	98	103
Trees planted along.....	98	103

**SIGNATURE.**

Bank-bills, to; proof of, in criminal cases...	8	1469
False pretenses, obtaining by; punishment..	1	1517
Genuineness of; when deemed admitted....	23	1225
Mark, as well as name, is.....	6	49
Witnessed; proof of.....	126	1242

**SIGN-BOARDS.**

Highways, required on.....	107	509
penalty for neglect.....	108	509

**SIGN-BOARDS**—continued.

Malicious injury to; punishment.....	24	1527
Railroad crossings, required at.....	72	947
penalty for neglect.....	74	947
State highways, on.....	6	516

**SILVER.**

Standard of; coin and sterling.....	16	1520
-------------------------------------	----	------

**SINGULAR.**

Words in, include plural.....	6	48
cruelty to animals, in law as to.....	67	1495

**SINKING FUND.**

Cities and towns may create.....	60	93
State, of; investment.....	65	63
bonds in; registered; negotiability.....	71	63
exhibit of, in report of treasurer of state.....	66	63
register of investments of, kept.....	66	63

**SISTER.**

Personal estate, distribution of.....	20	1128
Real estate, descent of.....	1	1123
Soldiers and sailors, of; state pension to....	2	1636

**SLANDER.**

Actions for; limitation.....	87	1216
allegation of truth, not proof of malice...	47	1229
trustee process, not to be begun by.....	1	1266
See Libel and Slander.		

**SLATE.**

Lien on, for labor.....	27	1313
-------------------------	----	------

**SLAVERY.**

Abolition .....	xiii	13
Fugitives from, to be delivered up.....	2	9
Importation for, not to be prohibited until..	9	5
Slaves, prohibition of payment for.....	4	14

**SLEIGHS.**

See Law of the Road.

**SMALLPOX.**

Bedding, etc., used, to be disinfected.....	56	440
Certificate of immunity from infection....	54	440
Compulsory isolation in cases of.....	53	440
Conveyance, notice to owner, of disease....	61	441
disinfection after use, required.....	62	441
Disinfection, prescribed methods of.....	55	440
Hospitals for cases of; location.....	95	447
control of, and of inmates.....	96	447
regulation of, and removal to.....	97	447
violation of regulations; penalty.....	99	448
Houses, disinfection required before letting	63	441
Householder to give notice of.....	48	439
removal of persons or clothing, regulated	49	439
Local board of health to report cases.....	45	438
Notice of, to school teachers.....	58	440
Physician to give notice of.....	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439
Precautions against, by state board of health	22	432
School children, among; precautions.....	44	361
Transportation of dead body.....	25	1015

**SMELTING COMPANIES.**

Property of, how taxed.....	26	235
Shares not taxable to owner.....	26	235

**SMELTS.**

Close time on.....	74	725
--------------------	----	-----

**SMELTS**—continued.

Regulation of fishing for.....	74	725
inland waters, in.....	26	598
Sale of, restricted.....	74	725
Seines, provisions as to use of.....	68	723
allowed in certain waters, except.....	68	723
Taking in certain waters, regulated.....	68	723
Narraguagus river, in.....	75	726
regulation of, in general.....	74	725
tidal waters, in; regulated.....	76	726

**SMOKING.**

Mills, factories, etc., prohibited in.....	14	564
--	----	-----

**SNIFE.**

Close time on.....	55	607
Hunting otherwise than with firearms.....	56	609

**SNOW.**

Covered bridges to be snowed.....	21	541
Fences taken down to prevent drifting.....	71	501
Roofs, by-laws for removal from.....	98	103
Sidewalks, on; no cause of action.....	95	507
by-laws for removal from.....	98	103
State highways, on; removal no exception..	15	520
Ways to be kept free from.....	70	501
apparatus for removing from.....	71	501

**SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.**

Appointment of officers; powers.....	65	1494
animals detained unlawfully, may take...	57	1492
interfere to prevent cruelty, may.....	61	1493
obstructing, penalty for.....	61	1493
prosecutions for cruelty; fees; fines.....	64	1494
search for birds and animals, when may..	49	1491
Destruction of abandoned animals by.....	59	1493
diseased, or disabled animals, of.....	60	1493
valuation thereof.....	60	1493
Fines for docking horses' tails go to.....	63	1494
disposal of, in general.....	64	1494

**SOCIETIES FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES.**

Application for organization.....	1	1003
Certificate of organization.....	4	1004
Corporation, organization of.....	3	1003
power to hold and dispose of property...	5	1004
Warrant for first meeting.....	1	1003
service of.....	2	1003
See Leading Titles.		

**SODA.**

Marks on bottles containing.....	30	699
----------------------------------	----	-----

**SODOMY.**

Crime and punishment.....	3	1482
---------------------------	---	------

**SOIL.**

Digging and taking away, illegally; penalty	23	1527
Wilful trespass in taking, etc.; penalty....	19	1527

**SOLDIERS.**

Almshouse, not to be sent to.....	9	553
Burial, when honorably discharged.....	51	90
widows, of.....	51	90
Dependent, not deemed paupers.....	9	554
Elections by, absent from state, regulation of	4	20
county officers, of.....	12	32
statutory provision.....	82	171
presidential electors.....	81	170
state officers.....	82	171
Enlistment and discharge, how proved.....	134	1244

**SOLDIERS—continued.**

Exemption from arrest on execution.....	82	1215
Monument; appropriation authorized.....	58	92
Nuncupative will, may make.....	18	1122
Quartering of, in houses, how; U. S. const..	iii	11
state constitution, under.....	18	19
Primary elections, right to vote at.....	26	140
Record of certificate of discharge; effect....	7	1174
use of copies in evidence.....	7	1174
Residence, acquire not, where stationed.....	1	19
State pensions, when entitled to.....	1	1636
blanks furnished by state.....	7	1637
certificates from governor and council....	5	1637
fees, municipal officers not entitled to....	8	1637
quarterly payments by town treasurer.....	6	1637
resident at time of enlistment, or since..	3	1636
widows and orphans entitled to.....	2	1636
Veterans of civil war retired on half pay....	10	1637
See Military Law.		

**SOLDIERS' HOME.**

Inmates of, residence and right to vote.....	80	170
Relief to former inmate, when reimbursed..	7	553
Residence at, affects not pauper settlement	6	553

**SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.**

State prison, in; only as discipline.....	2	1589
violation of rules, for.....	42	1598
State school for boys, in; prohibited.....	17	1612

**SOMERSET COUNTY.**

Clerk hire in county offices.....	45	1434
Close time on deer.....	38	602
game birds, on.....	55	607
lakes and ponds, in.....	17	590
penalty for violation.....	21	597
Copies of records of deeds in.....	132	1243
Court, terms of supreme judicial.....	51	1154
county commissioners, of.....	5	1168
Ferries between, and Kennebec county.....	13	540
Ice fishing in, regulated.....	18	591
penalty for violation.....	21	597
Mill waste prohibited in certain rivers.....	32	600
Non-resident hunters' licenses; fee.....	59	610
Protected waters in.....	19	595
penalty for violation.....	21	597
Salary of clerk of courts.....	40	1430
county attorney, of.....	37	1429
county commissioners, of.....	42	1432
county treasurer, of.....	44	1433
judge of probate, of.....	38	1429
register of deeds, of.....	43	1432
register of probate, of.....	39	1430
sheriff, of.....	41	1431
Special laws as to fish and game.....	note	596

**SORA.**

Close time on.....	55	607
Hunting otherwise than with firearms.....	56	609

**SPARROWS.**

English, not protected.....	57	609
-----------------------------	----	-----

**SPARS AND MASTS.**

Boom on Saco river, release from.....	5	735
Conversion of, penalty.....	1	735
damages, liable in double.....	3	735
evidence of guilt.....	3	735
larceny, declared to be.....	2	735
Driving of, when intermixed; expenses.....	6	736
Lodged on banks, forfeiture when.....	7	736
owner, rights and liabilities of.....	8	736

**SPARS AND MASTS—continued.**

Lost, search for, authorized.....	4	735
Marks, cutting out or destroying.....	1	735
Obstruction of search for, penalty.....	4	735

**SPEAKER.**

Acting governor, when to be.....	14	28
Clerk to preside until election of.....	31	57
House of representatives (U. S.) to choose..	2	2
State of Maine, of the.....	7	23
Salary of.....	12	1423

**SPECIAL ADMINISTRATOR.**

Actions by creditors, not liable to, except..	37	1056
limitations of, when begin to run.....	37	1056
Advancements to widow, etc., by.....	35	1055
Appointment of, when.....	34	1055
French spoliation claims, in case of.....	39	1056
Bonds of, actions on.....	20	1112
conditions of.....	34	1055
French spoliation claims, in case of.....	39	1056
Compensation of.....	36	1055
Duties and powers of.....	35	1055
cessation of.....	36	1055
Executor, pending appeal, may qualify.....	38	1056
Real estate, to care for.....	35	1055

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.**

Guardian of adult ward, by.....	18	1090
Jurisdiction in equity.....	6	1141
land, for sale of; after death of obligor..	13	1397
decree; legal effect.....	14	1398
enforcement of.....	15	1398
obligee dying, proceedings.....	16	1398
proceedings by executor, etc.; effect.....	17	1398
Probate court, jurisdiction of.....	14	1106

**SPEECH.**

Freedom of, protected; U. S.....	i	11
similar provision in state constitution....	4	17

**SPENDTHRIFTS.**

Guardian of; appointment.....	4	1087
allowance to, for defense.....	8	1088
application of municipal officers, on.....	5	1087
contracts by, when void.....	7	1088
custody of person.....	9	1088
disability, while under guardianship.....	29	1092
discharge of guardian.....	29	1092
duties of guardians as to such wards.....	9	1088
hearing and adjudication.....	6	1087
insolvent, proceedings when estate is....	23	1085
management of ward's estate.....	15	1090
arbitration or compromise of claims....	21	1091
collect and pay debts, to.....	17	1090
exorbitant claims against ward, as to..	19	1090
insure estate of ward, to.....	17	1090
inventory of ward's estate.....	14	1089
mortgage ward's estate, may.....	15	1090
personalty and pews of wards.....	22	1091
real estate of ward, as to.....	18	1090
reference of actions by rule of court...	20	1091
represent ward in court, to.....	17	1090
non-resident shall appoint agent.....	13	1089
notice of appointment.....	9	1088
record of application and notice; effect...	7	1088
removal or dismissal of guardian.....	23	1091
neglect to settle account, for.....	24	1091
service, may be bound to.....	9	1088
House of correction; commitment to.....	6	1605

**SPERM OIL.**

Standard of purity; sale regulated.....	24	698
---	----	-----

**SPIKED BOOTS.**

Wearing in public places forbidden.....	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destruction of; penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529

**SPOOLS.**

Lien on bars and timber, for labor.....	53	1320
---	----	------

**SPRING.**

Defilement of water; penalty.....	1	1530
-----------------------------------	---	------

**STABLES.**

Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	1464
Burning of; punishment.....	2	1463
wife, by; without husband's consent.....	5	1463
Disinfection of; after diseased animals.....	15	632
Keeper not to give credit to students.....	152	391
Maritime towns, in; location.....	12	564

**STAGES.**

Baggage and other goods; sale to pay charges	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
place of sale designated; notice.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Perishable property, sale of, authorized.....	19	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Property in dispute, transportation of.....	22	985
carrier relieved from liability.....	22	985
Wilful injury to baggage by driver.....	33	1529
jurisdiction of offenses.....	34	1529

**STALLION.**

Certificate of description and pedigree.....	17	662
fee for recording.....	18	1448
no recovery for service, if neglected.....	17	662
penalty for false certificate.....	17	662

**STAMP.**

Counterfeiting manufacturer's, penalty.....	20	697
Manufacturer's exclusive right to use.....	11	696
Sale of goods, with counterfeit, penalty....	20	697

**STANDARD OF LENGTH.**

See Length, Standard of.

**STANDING MUTE.**

Person indicted; plea of not guilty entered..	12	1558
---	----	------

**STANDING WOOD.**

Assessment of taxes on, after sale.....	10	230
lien thereon, for taxes.....	11	230
Cutting by cotenant, notice of.....	5	1339
without notice, treble damages.....	5	1339
single damages, when.....	6	1339
Cutting by order of court; application.....	7	1114
commissioners, appointment of.....	7	1114
investment of proceeds.....	8	1114
appropriation of income.....	8	1114
trustees to manage fund.....	9	1114
tenant, by; after judgment in real action	33	1372
Highways, time for removal from.....	9	484
Right to cut, subject to attachment.....	57	1208
execution, and to be taken on.....	1	1129
Sale by license of court.....	1	1102
administrator or executor, by.....	1	1103
Taxes assessed to purchaser.....	10	230
lien thereon for taxes.....	11	230
Trespass; liability for cutting.....	9	1339
Ward's estate; sale for support, etc.....	1	1102
Wilful cutting, without authority.....	23	1527

**STATE, THE.**

I. In General.

II. Sovereignty.

*Offenses against.*

**In General.**

Accounts against, verification of.....	10	1397
another provision.....	82	65
audited by state auditor.....	82	65
expenses, of; by state officials.....	11	1397
payment of, after audit.....	98	70
Actions in favor of; venue.....	15	1199
removal on motion of defendant; costs....	15	1199
Appropriations, state auditor not to exceed	84	67
agent or officer shall not exceed.....	103	71
Attorney-general to represent.....	62	1157
Bonds of public officers.....	55	1436
new; may be required.....	45	59
Bridges, may aid construction of.....	1	1647
annual appropriation for.....	11	1649
damages, not liable for.....	9	1649
Constitution; supreme law of.....	3	34
Contingent fund created.....	85	67
appropriations, may be increased by.....	86	67
balances of appropriations included.....	85	67
expenditure of.....	87	67
authority of legislature.....	88	67
warrants upon; vouchers required.....	88	67
Costs; in actions for benefit of private persons	147	1246
judgment for; payment.....	148	1246
recovery of, limited.....	149	1246
tramps, in prosecution of non-resident....	30	1536
Credit of, not to be loaned.....	14	33
Debt of; limited.....	14	33
amendment as to state highways.....	xxxv	42
municipal war debt, to pay.....	15	33
statement of, by state auditor.....	91	68
Debtors to; application to sup. jud. court...	83	1418
county commissioners, to.....	88	1418
jailor to comply with order of court.....	86	1418
notice to state's attorney.....	83	1418
proceedings and release.....	84	1418
part payment, upon.....	85	1418
record of adjudication.....	87	1418
Definition of "state".....	6	49
Departments and institutions, income of....	97	70
appropriation and disposal.....	97	70
charges for copies between, none.....	96	70
regulations by state auditor.....	98	70
payment of bills; advances.....	98	70
Divisions of.....	1	47
Election; date fixed.....	4	20
Estimates to be filed by departments.....	92	68
state beneficiaries, and by.....	93	69
tabulation of, by state auditor.....	94	69
Escheat of intestate real estate.....	1	1124
personal estate, of.....	20	1128
public administrator, deposited by.....	33	1055
Flag, design of.....	3	51
Heads of departments not to act as counsel	62	1158
Insane persons, to contribute to support of	20	1621
pauper settlement, having no.....	29	1624
Jurisdiction and sovereignty, extent of....	1	51
ceded to U. S. for public purposes.....	12	53
Lands taken for use of; survey and plan..	9	52
Money of; deposits in banks limited.....	62	62
Mortgages to; discharge or foreclosure....	25	1302
redemption of; by bill in equity.....	26	1302
notice and proceedings.....	27	1302
Municipal war debts assumed by.....	15	33
Name of; use by charitable society, forbidden	7	1004
appropriation forfeited for violation.....	7	1004

**STATE, THE—continued.**

Officer; no interest in public contracts.....	11	1466
Officers, fees collected by; account of.....	96	70
paid to treasurer of state monthly.....	97	70
Payments on contracts semi-monthly.....	101	71
Receipts and expenditures of; account of...	84	66
Records of, to be kept by secretary of state	2	29
Reports to departments; when without oath	31	87
Sale on execution in favor of.....	48	1138
State school for girls; to pay expenses at..	28	1615
State institutions, advances to.....	98	70
bills paid after audit by state auditor....	98	70
regulations as to.....	98	70
conditions of payment of appropriations..	99	70
income of, reported to auditor.....	97	70
Supplies purchased by competitive bids....	104	71
Title under tax sale, not responsible for....	64	245
Weekly payment of wages.....	34	756
Workmen's Compensation Act compulsory upon	40	775

**Sovereignty.**

Extent of.....	1	51
----------------	---	----

**Offenses Against.**

Books and records of, wrongful acts as to..	8	1454
Coast, governor to protect by armed vessels	18	1481
Flag, desecration of; penalty.....	5	1453
exception as to certain inscriptions.....	5	1453
Insurrection, authority to suppress.....	17	1481
Invasion by sea, authority to repel.....	18	1481
Malfeasance of officers, as to criminal.....	9	1473
Money, etc., non-delivery of, by ex-officials..	9	1454
Officer, falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	10	1454
failure to deliver money, etc.....	9	1454
Seal of; removal or injury.....	6	1453
use, except in office of secretary of state..	7	1453
Treason defined in constitution.....	12	18
crime and proof of, against U. S.....	3	8
state constitution, under.....	12	18
habeas corpus, writ not to issue of right..	5	1351
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	1453
excepted from general statute.....	17	1544
misprision of; crime and punishment.....	2	1452
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	1453
witnesses necessary to convict.....	2	1452
punishment of; limitation; U. S. const....	3	8
statutory provision.....	1	1452
trials, special terms for.....	14	1558
United States, against; impeachment for..	4	8
witnesses, necessary to convict; U. S. const.	3	8
state constitution, under.....	12	18
Usurpation of jurisdiction, under foreign power	4	1453

**STATE ASSESSORS, BOARD OF.**

Abatements by, if justice requires.....	12	208
appeals to sup. jud. court referred to....	84	250
double taxation, for.....	13	208
railroads, of excise tax on.....	30	212
Accommodations and supplies for.....	15	209
Appointment; vacancies how filled.....	1	204
qualifications of members.....	2	204
Assessment lists of towns, to equalize.....	8	206
Assessors of towns, annual returns of.....	7	206
Chairman .....	1	204
Clerk hire of.....	15	209
County commissioners to make returns to...	9	207
County tax; shall equalize.....	4	205
Duties, how performed.....	10	207
Express companies, to assess excise tax on	44	216
when no return.....	75	225
Franchise tax on corporations, to assess....	19	209
Insurance companies, to assess excise tax on	56	219
retaliatory tax on.....	54	219

**STATE ASSESSORS, BOARD OF—continued.**

Jurisdiction of.....	5	205
Land agent to prepare lists of wild lands..	9	207
Lands in unincorporated places, lists of...	41	239
Live stock returns, to publish.....	16	209
Loan and building assoc'ns, returns of.....	64	223
Maine forestry district; duties as to taxes..	62	200
Meetings; time and place.....	2	204
Oaths, authority to administer.....	3	204
Parlor car business, returns of.....	34	213
tax on, assessment of.....	34	213
when no returns.....	75	225
Poultry, returns of.....	16	209
Railroads, to assess excise tax on.....	28	212
abatement for error.....	30	212
assessment when no returns.....	31	213
books of, access to.....	31	213
Records and documents, production of.....	3	204
Report annually.....	17	209
Salaries of members.....	32	1428
Savings banks, to assess excise tax on.....	60	221
rule after July 1, 1916.....	61	222
Sessions in every county; notice.....	5	205
assessors of towns shall attend.....	5	205
compensation for attendance.....	5	206
failure to do so, consequence.....	6	206
examination of books of town not attending	5	205
reassessment; may order.....	10	208
appeal .....	10	208
State officers shall give information.....	9	207
State tax, shall equalize and apportion....	4	205
State valuation; deposit with sec'y of state..	11	208
Taxation, to investigate systems of.....	14	208
Telegraphs and telephones; to assess excise tax	39	215
books of companies, access to.....	41	215
when no returns.....	75	225
Towns, valuation of; production.....	5	205
neglect to do so, consequences.....	6	206
Trust companies, to assess excise tax on....	72	225
rule after July 1, 1916.....	73	225
Valuation, rules for making.....	9	207
Wild lands; owners to appear before.....	9	207
examination of, owner not attending.....	9	207
transfers of; copies filed with board.....	26	283
Witnesses, may summon and examine.....	3	204
fees .....	3	205

**STATE AUDITOR.**

Access to books of departments, shall have	84	66
Affidavits to bills, may require.....	82	65
Attorney-general to represent in court.....	62	1157
opinions, to give.....	66	1158
Biennial report; general contents.....	90	68
debt of state, shall show.....	91	68
Bond and its approval.....	81	65
Books, accounts and vouchers, inspection of	89	68
Bridges, as to cost of maintenance of.....	6	1649
Certificate of bills approved, to issue.....	82	65
salaries, and of.....	82	66
Certified copies of contracts filed with....	83	66
Clerk hire in office of.....	17	1425
Department of labor and industry, audit of	9	749
Duties; general enumeration.....	82	65
account of receipts and expenditures kept	84	66
appropriations not to be exceeded.....	84	67
deficiency reported to legislature.....	84	67
audit all claims against state, shall.....	82	65
rejected claims reported to governor...	82	66
bills, vouchers, and affidavits kept on file	83	66
balance of appropriation, notice as to....	84	66
debt of state, to keep account of.....	84	66
institutions, having state aid, as to.....	99	70

**STATE AUDITOR—continued.**

<b>Duties.</b>		
investigate accounts against state, to....	84	66
rejected claims reported to governor...	84	66
property of state, to keep account of.....	84	66
regulations of governor, etc., to comply with	89	67
state highway bonds, to keep account of...	31	525
state highways, as to funds for patrol of..	27	524
supt. of public printing, to appoint.....	37	79
compensation of.....	17	1425
contracts, not interested in.....	39	80
duties; general enumeration.....	38	80
qualifications .....	37	79
tabulation of desired appropriations, as to	94	69
treasurer of state, to examine books of..	89	67
<b>Election and qualifications.....</b>	81	65
<b>Estimates of departments filed with.....</b>	92	68
state beneficiaries, also of.....	93	69
tabulation transmitted to legislature.....	94	69
<b>Forest commissioner, to audit accounts of..</b>	66	201
<b>Form of bookkeeping, may prescribe.....</b>	84	66
<b>Governor and council shall submit estimates</b>	95	69
<b>Heads of departments shall report to.....</b>	84	66
estimates of expenditures, shall file.....	92	68
report to governor and council.....	92	69
<b>Militia, accounts of; kept separate.....</b>	87	324
<b>Salary .....</b>	17	1425
<b>State contingent fund created.....</b>	85	67
appropriations, may be increased by.....	86	67
balances of appropriations included in...	85	67
expenditure of.....	87	67
authority of legislature.....	88	67
warrants upon; vouchers required.....	88	67
<b>State departments, income of; reported to..</b>	97	70
<b>State institutions, advances to.....</b>	98	70
bills paid after audit by state auditor...	98	70
regulations as to.....	98	70
conditions of payment of appropriations..	99	70
income of, reported to auditor.....	97	70
<b>Tenure of office; vacancy.....</b>	81	65
<b>Warrants; supported by vouchers.....</b>	88	67

**STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION.**

<b>Appointment; tenure; vacancies.....</b>	1	746
<b>Advertisements during strikes regulated...</b>	7	748
penalty for violation.....	8	748
<b>Annual meeting for organization.....</b>	1	746
<b>Arbitration of controversy by agreement...</b>	6	748
Books, may require production of.....	5	747
<b>Decision binding for six months.....</b>	3	747
notice by either party, and until.....	3	747
<b>Duty as to industrial disputes.....</b>	1	746
actual or impending strike, in case of...	2	746
advertisements during strikes, as to.....	7	748
<b>Expenses paid from state treasury.....</b>	5	748
<b>Investigation upon request of governor...</b>	2	746
application of employer or employees, on..	3	747
form of application.....	4	747
notice of hearing.....	4	747
procedure and decision.....	3	747
<b>Local board of arbitration; selection.....</b>	6	748
compensation of.....	6	748
procedure before, and decision.....	6	748
<b>Report to governor and council.....</b>	1	746
investigation at request of governor, of..	2	747
<b>Rules of procedure, shall make.....</b>	1	746
<b>Salary of.....</b>	35	1428
<b>Secretary chosen annually.....</b>	1	746
decisions, shall record.....	3	747
hearing, shall give notice of.....	4	747

**STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION—continued.**

<b>Witnesses, authority to summon.....</b>	5	747
fees paid from state treasury.....	5	748

**STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.**

<b>I. In General.</b>		
<b>II. Powers and Duties.</b>		
<b>In General.</b>		
<b>Annual report of; contents.....</b>	9	1635
returns from overseers of poor included..	8	1635
<b>Appointment; tenure.....</b>	1	1632
<b>Attorney-general to render assistance.....</b>	12	1635
<b>Compensation, to serve without.....</b>	1	1632
<b>County attorneys to render assistance.....</b>	12	1634
<b>Expenses; audit and payment.....</b>	1	1632
apportioned among institutions.....	2	1632
<b>Organization of; meetings.....</b>	1	1632
<b>Overseers of poor to make returns.....</b>	8	1634
<b>Secretary; his qualifications.....</b>	2	1632
accounts of; audit and payment.....	2	1632
compensation of.....	2	1632
contracts, not interested in.....	10	1635

**Powers and Duties.**

<b>Books and papers, production of.....</b>	3	1633
<b>Charitable, etc., institutions, organization of</b>	6	1634
<b>Children, as to agent for protection of.....</b>	49	1021
almshouses, as to children in.....	57	1025
compensation of officers, as to.....	51	1022
instruction of agents.....	51	1022
recommendation of agent, when no.....	50	1022
religious belief of parents respected.....	56	1024
penalty for violation.....	62	1026
<b>Children's homes, to license.....</b>	58	1025
plans for; approval.....	7	1634
<b>Contempt, may punish for.....</b>	3	1633
<b>Duties; general enumeration.....</b>	3	1633
neglect of; penalty.....	11	1635
<b>Investigate penal, etc., institutions, may....</b>	3	1633
<b>License to solicit charitable funds.....</b>	5	1634
solicitation without; penalty.....	11	1635
term of; revocation.....	5	1634
<b>Maternity hospitals, to license.....</b>	58	1025
<b>Members not to be interested in contracts..</b>	10	1635
<b>Oaths, may administer.....</b>	3	1633
<b>Plans for new buildings; approval.....</b>	7	1634
<b>Report of investigations.....</b>	3	1633
another provision.....	4	1634
notice of, to institutions affected.....	4	1634
<b>Rules of state institutions; approval.....</b>	1	1632
<b>Visitatorial powers.....</b>	4	1633
<b>Witnesses, may summon.....</b>	3	1633

**STATE BONDS.**

<b>Canceled, preserved by treasurer.....</b>	69	63
<b>Registered issued for coupon, by treasurer..</b>	67	63
exchange of.....	68	63
trust purposes, held for; to be.....	71	63
<b>Sinking fund, in; registered.....</b>	71	63
<b>State highways, for; issue.....</b>	30	524
constitutional authority.....	17	42
expenditure of proceeds; equitably.....	7	517
fees for automobile licenses appropriated	33	525
limitation of use of proceeds.....	12	519
sale of; appropriation of proceeds.....	32	525
state auditor to keep account.....	31	525
<b>State treasury, in; indorsed.....</b>	70	63
<b>Surrender; cancellation.....</b>	69	63
<b>Treasurer of state, to keep register of.....</b>	69	63
<b>Unmatured, purchase of; authorized.....</b>	72	64

**STATE FACTORY INSPECTOR.**

Commissioner of labor and industry is.....	9	748
Deputy; appointment.....	9	748
salary of.....	22	1426
Fire escapes; neglect of officials as to.....	46	570
Manufacturing establishments, may enter....	12	750
dangerous conditions remedied.....	12	750
penalty for non-compliance.....	12	750
refusing admittance; penalty.....	12	750
information, or.....	12	750
Woman factory inspector; appointment.....	9	749

**STATE HIGHWAYS.**

## I. In General.

## II. State Highway Commission.

**In General.**

Bond issue for, authorized.....	XXXV	42
Construction, contracts for.....	10	517
Definitions .....	2	515
Location, alteration and grading.....	13	519
damages, assessment of.....	13	520
discontinuance .....	13	520
Location, construction, maintenance.....	7	517
Maintenance in compact parts of towns....	12	519
Maintenance .....	8	517
towns; failure to pay for.....	9	517
Municipal officers to designate systems....	16	520
approval by commission.....	16	520
Objects of chapter 25 stated.....	1	515
State highways, designation.....	5	516
location, construction, maintenance.....	7	517
contracts for construction.....	10	517
joint fund used for construction.....	22	523
location, alteration and grading.....	13	519
damages, assessment of.....	13	520
discontinuance .....	13	520
maintenance in compact portions of towns	12	519
state liable for injuries on.....	29	524
surveys, plans and estimates for.....	10	518
system of patrol to be provided.....	25	523
patrolman to be employed.....	26	523
payments by towns.....	27	523
town obliged to remove snow from.....	15	520
State aid highways, designation.....	5	516
annual appropriation for.....	34	525
appropriation by towns.....	18	521
annual meeting, voted at.....	19	521
increase of.....	21	522
payment to treasurer of state.....	24	523
apportionment of state aid.....	20	522
increase of.....	21	522
joint fund used for state highways.....	22	522
reduction of fund for construction.....	23	523
designation of public ways as.....	16	520
location, construction, maintenance.....	7	517
contracts for construction.....	10	517
location, alteration and grading.....	13	519
damages, assessment of.....	13	520
discontinuance .....	13	520
maintenance by state and town.....	17	520
municipal officers to file suggestions....	19	521
state liable for injuries on.....	29	524
surveys, plans and estimates for.....	10	518
system of patrol to be provided.....	25	523
patrolmen to be employed.....	26	523
payment by towns.....	27	523
town obliged to remove snow from.....	15	520
State bond issue.....	30	524
constitutional authority.....	17	42
expenditure of proceeds.....	7	517
fees for automobile licenses appropriated	33	525

**STATE HIGHWAYS—continued.**

State bond issue; limitation of use.....	12	519
sale of.....	32	525
appropriation of proceeds.....	32	525
state auditor to keep account of.....	31	525
Slash along state highway to be removed...	53	195
construction and maintenance, from.....	54	195
forest com'r may dispose of.....	55	195
expense recovered; lien.....	55	195

**State Highway Commission.**

Appointment; tenure.....	3	515
Advertising signs on highways; removal....	113	510
Appropriation for administration.....	35	525
Attorney-general, duties of.....	3	515
Authority in general.....	6	516
Bridges, as to contracts for construction of	114	511
application for state and county aid.....	2	1647
members of joint board hearing.....	2	1647
notice of hearing, to give.....	2	1647
duties to prepare plans, etc.....	3	1647
contracts for construction, to let.....	3	1647
construction, to supervise.....	4	1648
payment for, to approve.....	4	1648
repairs and maintenance, as to.....	6	1649
statement of cost of construction.....	4	1648
notice to towns and counties.....	5	1648
Chief engineer, to appoint.....	4	515
duties of.....	4	516
salary and expenses, payment of.....	4	516
Construction, to let contracts for.....	10	517
bridges, of.....	114	511
Detour roads, to establish.....	6	516
Drains and ditches, duties as to.....	6	516
Eminent domain, may exercise right of....	11	518
damages, assessment of.....	11	519
vacate lands taken, may.....	11	519
Excavations in streets, duties as to.....	15	520
Grade crossings; petition for abolishment..	34	490
notice on petition by municipal officers...	34	490
Guide-boards, authority as to.....	6	516
Hearings by one member.....	14	520
Heavy vehicles, may grant permits to move	13	528
Highways, classification of.....	5	516
Highway crossings, removal of trees at or near	111	510
Labor of prisoners, application for.....	15	1170
conditions of employment on ways.....	14	1170
contracts subject to cancelation.....	17	1170
Patrol, to provide system of.....	25	523
patrolman to be employed.....	26	523
payment by towns.....	27	523
yearly returns of expenditure.....	28	524
Purchase of lands and materials.....	11	518
sale by governor and council.....	11	519
Railroad crossings, removal of trees at or near	111	510
Report annually, to.....	3	515
Salary of; expenses.....	34	1428
State aid may be withheld, when.....	76	502
turf placed in streets, unlawfully, for....	112	510
State aid highways, duties as to.....	7	517
apportionment of state aid.....	20	522
increase of appropriation.....	21	522
reduction of appropriation.....	23	523
construction, may let contracts for.....	10	517
joint fund, to decide upon use of.....	22	522
locate, alter, grade and discontinue, may..	13	519
damages, assessment of.....	13	519
recommendations to municipal officers....	19	521
State highways, duties as to.....	7	517
construction, may let contracts for.....	10	517
locate, alter, grade, and discontinue, may	13	519

**STATE HIGHWAYS—continued.**

State highways; damages, assessment of....	13	519
maintenance, to have control of.....	8	517
State highway bonds, to divide proceeds....	32	525
Surveys, plans and estimates, to make.....	10	518

**STATE HISTORIAN.**

Appointment; qualifications.....	19	75
Duties; general enumeration.....	19	75
historical sites, as to marking.....	23	76
publication of local history, to approve...	20	75
history of state, data relating to.....	24	76
Expenses limited.....	24	76
Local history, compilation of.....	21	76
state aid for publication.....	22	76

**STATE LABORATORY OF HYGIENE.**

Authorized establishment; purposes.....	36	436
Appropriation.....	38	436
Director, appointment and duties.....	37	436
compensation; report.....	37	436
Services free to people of the state.....	37	436

**STATE LIBRARY.**

Appropriation for.....	16	75
Books kept in; general enumeration.....	2	72
Care of, by superintendent of public buildings	5	73
Catalogue of.....	17	75
Citizens may use, under regulations.....	7	73
Days when open.....	5	73
Enumeration of contents.....	1	72
officials entitled to use, of.....	6	73
Expenditure of appropriation.....	1	72
Librarian, appointment, tenure, bond.....	4	73
appropriation expended by.....	1	72
assistant, appointment.....	4	73
salary of.....	23	1426
books, circulation of.....	7	73
distribution of public documents.....	28	77
duties of, specially enumerated.....	13	74
public libraries, to send documents to....	80	97
donations from state library to.....	81	98
report of.....	18	75
salary of.....	23	1426
traveling libraries, duties as to.....	11	74
Public libraries, donations of books to.....	81	98
librarian of, advice to.....	82	98
Reports of corporations kept in.....	15	75
county and municipal, also.....	15	75
Responsibility for books.....	9	73
Rules and regulations, made by trustees....	3	72
Town and county histories, kept in.....	14	75
Traveling libraries, conditions of use.....	8	73
books, selection of.....	10	74
expenditures for.....	12	74
librarian of state library, duties of.....	11	74
rules for.....	8	73
Trustees, governor and council are.....	3	72

**STATE PAPER.**

Authorized construction of term.....	6	50
Designation of; resolves of 1911, c. 149.....		
Preservation of copies.....	7	1174

**STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.**

Contracts for printing on competitive bids..	34	79
binding, for.....	36	79
stock, electrotypes, etc., for.....	35	79
State departments, for.....	33	79
reports; number of copies limited.....	31	78
governor and council, when fixed by....	32	78

**STATE PRINTING AND BINDING—continued.**

Supt. of public printing; appointment.....	37	79
contracts, cannot be interested in.....	39	80
duties; general enumeration.....	38	80
qualifications.....	37	79
salary.....	17	1425

**STATE PRISON.**

I. In General.		
II. Officers.		
III. Prisoners.		
IV. Warden.		
In General.		
Appropriations; payment to warden.....	55	1600
school, books, etc., for.....	54	1599
Births and deaths in, notice of.....	26	1015
Contracts, security required on.....	19	1593
actions upon.....	22	1594
prison officers not to be interested in....	19	1594
Employment of convicts.....	34	1596
articles shall be labeled.....	35	1596
limitation as to industries.....	34	1596
Established at Thomaston.....	1	1589
Government and direction of.....	4	1589
Imprisonment to be for one year or more...	3	1562
second conviction, upon.....	2	1562
Indeterminate sentence to.....	25	1568
record forwarded by clerk of courts.....	28	1568
Inspection by member of governor's council	52	1599
compensation for.....	3	1421
Pestilence or contagious disease in.....	37	1597
Prison buildings, alterations in.....	51	1599
approval of plans for new buildings.....	7	1634
Process, execution and return of, within....	17	1593
warden, against.....	25	1595
Real estate, conveyance by warden.....	23	1594
Reference of disputed claims.....	24	1595
Removal to, on clerk's warrant.....	48	1573
warden to execute warrant.....	20	1594
Sunday school in.....	53	1599
Supervision of, and officers.....	4	1589
Tramps may be sentenced to.....	27	1535
United States, convicts to be received from.	3	1589
Visitors to pay twenty-five cents.....	50	1599
fee expended for schoolbooks.....	50	1599
Vouchers to be in duplicate; filing of.....	18	1593

**Officers.**

Assault by prisoner; penalty.....	41	1598
Bonds of subordinate officers.....	6	1590
Chaplain, appointment of.....	53	1599
salary of.....	28	1427
Clerk, an officer of the prison.....	4	1589
appointment and bond.....	6	1590
duties of, in general.....	28	1595
bills against the prison, as to.....	18	1593
removal of.....	6	1590
salary of.....	28	1427
Commissary, an officer of the prison.....	4	1589
salary of.....	28	1427
Conduct of; inspectors to investigate.....	9	1591
Contracts, not to be interested in prison....	19	1594
Convict at large, penalty for allowing.....	38	1597
conveying articles to; punishment.....	40	1597
Escapes, penalty for aiding, etc., in.....	38	1597
Force, may use, to enforce obedience.....	43	1598
wounding or killing justified.....	43	1598
Gate-keeper, salary of.....	28	1427
Guards, number fixed by inspectors.....	4	1589
appointment and removal.....	6	1590
salaries of.....	28	1427



**STATE PRISON—continued.**

<b>Inspectors</b> , are officers of the prison.....	4	1589
annual report to governor.....	12	1592
state prison, of.....	8	1590
appointment and tenure.....	5	1589
compensation of.....	48	1435
jails, authority and duty as to.....	12	1591
classification of convicts.....	12	1591
removal from one to another.....	12	1591
report to governor and council.....	12	1592
work-jails, as to convicts in.....	5	1563
state prison, duties generally as to.....	7	1590
compensation of certain officers, to fix..	11	1591
contagious diseases, in case of.....	37	1597
disorderly prisoners, may punish.....	10	1591
investigate conduct of officers.....	9	1591
physician, to appoint.....	36	1597
rules and regulations, to make.....	11	1591
approval by governor and council....	11	1591
board of charities and corrections, by	1	1632
subordinate officers, to remove.....	6	1590
warden shall render account to.....	13	1592
vacancy in office of; authority.....	27	1595
<b>Neglect of duty</b> by; penalty.....	30	1596
<b>Overseers</b> are officers of prison.....	4	1589
appointment and removal.....	6	1590
employment and duty of.....	29	1595
neglect of duty by; penalty.....	30	1596
<b>Physician</b> , appointment and duties.....	36	1597
salary of.....	28	1427
<b>Removal</b> of subordinate officers.....	6	1590
<b>Retirement and pension</b> authorized.....	31	1596
amount of pension.....	33	1596
conditions of retirement.....	33	1596
construction of terms.....	32	1596
<b>Salaries</b> of.....	28	1427
<b>Teacher</b> , salary of.....	28	1427
<b>Warden</b> , see below.....		

**Prisoners.**

<b>Assault</b> upon officers by; punishment.....	41	1598
<b>Commutation</b> of sentence to jail.....	2	1582
<b>Conveying</b> articles to, punishment.....	40	1597
<b>Deduction</b> from sentence for good behavior	15	1593
record of, submitted to governor and council	16	1593
<b>Discharge</b> , none until expiration of term, unless	47	1599
clothing and money provided upon.....	49	1599
<b>Employment</b> of, regulated.....	34	1596
articles shall be labeled.....	35	1596
<b>Escape</b> , aiding convicts under sentence to..	39	1597
harboring, or aiding after.....	46	1598
officers or employees aiding in.....	38	1597
reward for capture authorized.....	8	1583
warden, by.....	46	1598
<b>Guardians</b> appointed for.....	4	1087
<b>Hire</b> of; contracts made by warden.....	19	1593
<b>Incorrigibles</b> from state school for boys....	6	1608
<b>Insane</b> ; commitment of.....	7	1580
application for examination.....	5	1579
proceedings on hearing.....	6	1579
recovery before expiration of sentence....	8	1580
sentence, detention at expiration of.....	5	1579
<b>Jails</b> , when temporarily lodged in.....	21	1594
payment of expense.....	21	1594
<b>Killing</b> by officer, when justified.....	43	1598
<b>Life</b> , for; civilly dead.....	19	1051
administration upon estate of.....	19	1051
<b>Parole</b> ; application; action thereon.....	31	1569
eligibility for.....	30	1569
convicts confined Mar. 14, 1913.....	33	1570
prisoner in custody while on.....	35	1570
clothing, etc., to be furnished.....	42	1572

**STATE PRISON—continued.**

<b>Parole.</b>		
prisoner on; crime by; sentence.....	37	1571
employment of.....	34	1570
final discharge; certificate.....	38	1571
monthly report required.....	39	1571
return of, to prison.....	35	1570
sentence, deemed to be serving.....	32	1569
violation of parole; consequences.....	36	1571
<b>Pestilence</b> , removal on account of.....	37	1597
<b>Property</b> of, cared for.....	48	1599
<b>Punishment</b> to be at hard labor.....	2	1589
authority of warden.....	14	1592
disorderly conduct, for.....	10	1591
violating rules, for.....	42	1598
<b>Removal</b> , clerk's warrant authority for....	48	1573
clothing to be furnished.....	48	1573
service of warrant for.....	20	1594
<b>Rescuing</b> ; punishment.....	39	1597
<b>Resistance</b> to officers by.....	43	1598
use of force authorized.....	43	1598
<b>Sick</b> , care of.....	36	1597
<b>Solitary confinement</b> as discipline.....	2	1589
violation of rules, for.....	42	1598
<b>Term</b> not less than one year.....	3	1562
additional, for old offenders.....	2	1562
commencement of.....	47	1599
<b>Transfer</b> from reformatory for women.....	71	1603
return to reformatory.....	71	1603

**Warden.**

<b>Accounts</b> rendered quarterly.....	13	1592
<b>Actions</b> by or against, officially.....	22	1594
<b>Alterations</b> in buildings of prison.....	51	1599
<b>Appointment</b> , tenure and bond.....	5	1589
<b>Appropriations</b> for prison paid to.....	55	1600
<b>Arms and ammunition</b> , to keep.....	44	1598
<b>Arrest</b> , exempt from, while in office.....	25	1595
<b>Assaults</b> on officers, duty as to.....	41	1598
<b>Bills</b> for supplies and services, to take.....	18	1593
vouchers to be in duplicate.....	18	1593
<b>Business</b> , not to engage in.....	13	1592
<b>Command</b> of guard and officers, has.....	17	1593
<b>Conditional pardons</b> , to arrest on breach of	4	1582
<b>Conduct</b> , investigation of improper.....	9	1591
<b>Contracts</b> as to prison made by.....	19	1593
<b>Conveyances</b> of real estate by.....	23	1594
<b>Convicts</b> temporarily lodged in jails by....	21	1594
escaped, recapture of.....	46	1598
<b>Dead bodies</b> , duty with reference to.....	3	409
<b>Deputy</b> , authorization of.....	4	1589
appointment, bond, tenure and removal..	6	1590
duties and powers of.....	26	1595
process; service within prison.....	17	1593
salary of.....	28	1427
warden, acting as; duties, bond, salary...	27	1595
<b>Discharged convicts</b> , to provide clothing for	49	1599
ten dollars may be given.....	49	1599
<b>Duties</b> of, in general.....	13	1592
<b>Execution</b> against, procedure upon.....	25	1595
<b>Government</b> of convicts by.....	14	1592
<b>Insane</b> , duty as to convict becoming.....	5	1579
detention at end of sentence.....	5	1579
<b>Inspectors</b> act as, when.....	27	1595
<b>New</b> , vested with all powers of former....	22	1594
<b>Officer</b> of the prison, an.....	4	1589
<b>Parole</b> ; duty as to applications.....	31	1569
prisoner in custody of warden.....	35	1570
discharge of; certificate.....	38	1571
monthly report from.....	39	1571
return, authority to; report.....	35	1570
record of all transactions kept.....	40	1572

**STATE PRISON—continued.**

Pestilence, removal of prisoners for.....	37	1597
Process, execution of, within prison.....	17	1593
Property of convict, to care for.....	48	1599
Pro tempore, appointment of.....	27	1595
Punishment of prisoners by.....	14	1592
violation of rules, for.....	42	1598
Real estate, may convey certain.....	23	1594
Record of prisoners' conduct, to keep.....	15	1593
submitted quarterly to governor and council	16	1593
Reference of disputed claims, etc., by.....	24	1595
Removal of convicts to prison by.....	20	1594
Salary of.....	28	1427
Subordinate officers appointed by.....	6	1590
Treasurer of the prison, shall be.....	13	1592
accounts rendered quarterly.....	13	1592
United States convicts, to receive.....	3	1589
Visitor's fee, may require.....	50	1599

**STATE ROADS.**

See State Highways.

**STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS.**

Actions for injury to property of school....	11	1610
contracts, on.....	12	1611
vacancy in office of supt. abates not....	12	1611
Appropriation; expenditure.....	16	1611
Arbitration of suits and controversies.....	12	1611
Arrest of boys, for return to the school....	9	1609
fugitives from the school, of.....	15	1611
By-laws prepared by trustees.....	2	1607
approval by board of charities, etc.....	1	1632
Commitment, when authorized.....	3	1608
certificate of residence and age.....	4	1608
conditions of.....	3	1608
criminal record, when not to be used as..	8	1609
duration of.....	8	1609
Contracts, making and approval of.....	12	1611
Deaf and dumb boys not committed.....	3	1608
Deaths at, notice of.....	26	1615
Discharge, authority of trustees.....	6	1608
homeless, reformed boys, of.....	14	1611
record of.....	8	1609
release of penalties and disabilities, a...	8	1609
Employment of inmates.....	5	1608
Established at South Portland.....	1	1607
Expense of transportation, how paid.....	7	1609
Fugitives, arrest and return of.....	15	1611
Government vested in trustees.....	1	1607
Habitual truants may be committed to....	71	369
Indeterminate sentence to.....	25	1568
record forwarded by clerk of courts.....	28	1568
Inmates, classification of.....	17	1612
discharge, as reformed.....	6	1608
homeless, reformed boys, of.....	14	1611
employment of.....	5	1608
escape, aiding or abetting in.....	15	1611
incurable; disposal of.....	6	1608
instruction of.....	10	1609
probation, may be committed on.....	9	1609
duty of trustees as to.....	10	1610
punishment of.....	10	1610
denial of food forbidden.....	17	1612
record of, examination.....	11	1610
solitary confinement, by.....	17	1612
register of, to be kept.....	11	1610
discharge entered on.....	8	1609
Insane boys not committed.....	3	1608
Juvenile offenders under U. S. laws received	2	1607
Letter-box to be maintained.....	18	1612
Library, payments for support of.....	16	1612
Medical and surgical treatment free.....	32	1616

**STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS—continued.**

Non compos not committed.....	3	1608
Probation, inhabitant may take on.....	9	1609
return of boys on.....	9	1609
Punishment of inmates regulated.....	10	1610
denial of food forbidden.....	17	1612
duty of superintendent as to.....	11	1610
trustees, of.....	11	1610
solitary confinement as.....	17	1612
Register of inmates kept.....	11	1610
record of discharge entered on.....	8	1609
Rules approved by governor and council....	10	1610
board of charities and corrections, by....	1	1632
Superintendent, appointment.....	2	1607
annual report and financial statement....	13	1611
bond of.....	11	1610
contracts for the school, shall make.....	12	1611
duties in general.....	11	1610
parole, duty as to application for.....	31	1569
prisoner in custody of supt.....	35	1570
discharge of; certificate.....	38	1571
monthly report from.....	39	1571
return, authority to; report.....	35	1570
record of all transactions kept.....	40	1572
probation, authorized to commit boys on..	9	1609
record of discharge, shall make.....	8	1609
evidence, use as.....	8	1609
refusal to receive boys; authorized.....	6	1608
salary of.....	29	1427
vacancy in office abates not suit.....	12	1611
Trustees; their appointment and tenure....	1	1607
compensation of.....	46	1435
subordinate officers, of; to fix.....	2	1607
discharge inmates, may.....	6	1608
homeless, reformed boys, of.....	14	1611
discipline, etc., of inmates, to direct....	5	1608
examination of books by.....	11	1610
instruction of inmates, to provide for....	10	1609
powers and duties, in general.....	2	1607
probation, may commit boys on.....	9	1609
duties as to.....	16	1609
punishments, shall specify.....	10	1610
record of, shall examine.....	11	1610
refusal to receive boys, proceedings on..	6	1608
reports of.....	13	1611
rules, shall establish.....	10	1610
visits to the school by.....	13	1611
Visiting committee, appointment.....	18	1612
powers and duties.....	18	1612
report of.....	18	1612

**STATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**

Age, parentage, etc., certified on mittimus..	28	1615
Appeal from order of commitment.....	27	1615
custody of appellant pending.....	27	1615
Apprenticeship, binding of girls to.....	21	1613
aiding girl to escape; punishment.....	30	1615
indenture of; its form.....	21	1613
cancellation or assignment of.....	22	1613
revocation of.....	21	1613
master, authority and duties of.....	21	1613
Births and deaths at, notice of.....	26	1615
Commitment of idle girls.....	20	1612
appeal from order.....	27	1615
custody of appellant pending.....	27	1615
magistrates, by; before trial.....	23	1614
sentence in alternative, by.....	24	1614
mittimus, contents of.....	28	1615
record of proceedings filed.....	27	1615
service of precepts.....	26	1614
trustees may refuse to receive.....	25	1614

**STATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—continued.**

Discharge with certificate of good behavior misconduct, for; effect.....	23	1614
reasons stated in warrant.....	25	1614
Elopement with inmate; punishment.....	30	1615
Escape, aiding girls to; punishment.....	30	1615
arrest by officer without warrant.....	30	1615
custody during detention.....	30	1615
trial on original complaint.....	23	1614
Established at Hallowell.....	1	1607
Fees of officers and magistrates.....	26	1614
Government of, in trustees.....	1	1607
Habitual truants may be committed to.....	71	369
Instruction of inmates.....	29	1615
course of study prescribed by trustees....	19	1612
Marriage to inmate without consent.....	30	1615
Medical and surgical treatment free.....	32	1616
Precepts, service of; fees.....	26	1614
Support of inmates.....	28	1615
Trustees, appointment and tenure.....	1	1607
compensation of.....	46	1435
duties of.....	19	1612
marriage of inmate without consent of...	30	1615
powers of, during term of commitment...	21	1613
refusal to receive, and discharge of girls	25	1614
service, may bind girls to.....	21	1613
indenture of; form.....	21	1613
cancellation or assignment.....	22	1613
revocation of.....	21	1613
Trust funds, transfer of.....	31	1616
income from.....	31	1616

**STATE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

Commissioner of agriculture is.....	1	737
custodian of state standards.....	2	737
Deputy; appointment and duties.....	4	738
authority to make tests.....	6	738
inspect work of local sealers, to.....	5	738
Duties in general.....	5	738
inspect weights and measures, to.....	5	738
tests, authority in making.....	6	738
Enforcement of law by.....	4	738
Expenditure of appropriation.....	42	648
Manufacturers of milk bottles, record of...	21	653
Record of work; annual report.....	7	738
Tolerances, may establish.....	3	737
Verification of state standards.....	2	737

See Sealers of Weights and Measures.

**STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

Academies, certificate of state aid to.....	99	377
annual report of.....	104	378
approval of courses of study.....	98	377
Appointment and tenure.....	120	383
Certificate of joint committee approved by..	57	365
teachers, to; issued by.....	128	385
Clerk of; salary.....	20	1426
Duties of, in general.....	122	383
interest of school fund due plantations, as to	21	187
Fiscal returns made annually to.....	31	357
blanks for, to furnish.....	123	384
return to treasurer of state of towns making	123	384
school money withheld until return made	123	384
Free high schools, aid for, certified by.....	87	375
returns of, made to.....	87	375
Industrial education, duties as to.....	133	386
state aid, as to; in elementary schools....	135	387
evening schools, in.....	137	388
general industrial schools, in.....	138	388
high school or academy, in.....	136	387
reports to be filed by July 1.....	139	388

**STATE SUPT. OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.**

Inspection of schools having state aid.....	76	370
Normal schools, returns from.....	140	389
blanks furnished for.....	140	389
trustee of, ex-officio a.....	144	390
Office at Augusta.....	121	383
Registers, to furnish.....	124	385
Report of, to governor and council.....	122	384
normal schools, to include returns from..	140	389
Reports of institutions having state aid....	104	378
Returns, to prepare blanks for all.....	123	384
Salary of.....	20	1426
School children, to make list of number of..	125	385
tests of sight and hearing, to prescribe...	46	361
School equalization fund, duties as to.....	167	394
Schoolhouses, to procure plans for.....	13	353
heat, light and ventilation of.....	14	354
School returns made annually to.....	50	362
blanks for, to furnish.....	124	385
notice, when returns not received.....	125	385
Teachers' associations, to frame rules for...	110	380
Teachers' conventions, to supervise.....	110	380
bills for expenses of, approved by.....	112	380
Teachers' examinations, to hold.....	126	385
appropriation for.....	132	386
certificates issued.....	128	385
issued without examination, when.....	128	385
penalty for teaching without.....	131	386
revoked or annulled, may be.....	128	386
teaching without, prohibited.....	130	386
list of certified teachers on file.....	129	386
copies and information furnished.....	129	386
notice of times and places.....	127	385
temporary teaching permit issued.....	130	386
tests required.....	127	385
additional provision.....	128	385
Teachers' pensions; to make rules for.....	175	396
names of persons entitled, to certify.....	173	395
Unorganized townships, duties as to schools in	115	381
expense of, how paid.....	116	381
school agent; appointment.....	117	382
secondary schools, free tuition at.....	119	383
superintendent, may furnish.....	61	366
payment to treasurer of state for.....	62	366
text-books supplied.....	117	382

**STATE TAX.****I. In General.***Organized Plantations Taxed as Wild Lands.***II. Corporations, On.****In General.**

Actions to enforce; venue.....	15	1199
Assessment of, warrant for.....	69	247
added to town and county lists.....	86	251
certificate of, returned by assessors.....	89	251
form of.....	8	256
rules to be observed.....	39	238
second assessment of, upon notice.....	44	264
town first incorporated, when.....	149	115
neglect to return valuation.....	150	115
Assessors, warrant against delinquent.....	94	252
imprisonment for want of property.....	96	252
property insufficient, against town.....	99	253
second assessment, for failure to make...	44	264
Collection by town officers authorized.....	3	255
action at law, by.....	95	277
collector or constable, when no.....	57	266
warrant, form of.....	8	256
error or informality invalidates not....	8	256

**STATE TAX—continued.**

<b>Common school fund, for; authorized.....</b>	159
assessment and collection of.....	160
distribution of fund.....	161
unexpended balance, disposal of.....	162
<b>Distress, warrant for; against collector.....</b>	41
assessors neglecting to assess tax, against	94
property insufficient, against town.....	99
second assessment, neglecting to make	44
issued by treasurer of state.....	79
levy of, on personalty.....	50
real estate, on; notice.....	51
proceedings at sale; deed.....	52
unsatisfied, alias to issue.....	53
arrest on; proceedings.....	53
return on warrant; renewal.....	48
sheriff, against delinquent.....	49
town not choosing assessors, against.....	97
assessors, for neglect of.....	89
default of payment, after notice, upon..	5
second assessment, after.....	44
<b>Equalization and apportionment of.....</b>	4
<b>Inhabitants, warrant against, for neglect...</b>	97
assessors, for neglect of.....	89
property of, insufficient to pay tax.....	99
default of payment, after notice, upon....	5
second assessment, after.....	44
value of estates levied on, action for.....	70
<b>"Mill tax" for support of schools, authorized</b>	155
assessment and collection of.....	156
distribution of.....	157
unexpended balance, disposal of.....	158
<b>Payment of, warrant requiring.....</b>	4
towns delinquent, against inhabitants....	5
<b>Plantations, assessment in organized.....</b>	146
neglect to return valuation.....	150
<b>Sales, limitation of action to avoid.....</b>	66
disability, removal of.....	67
pending actions, excepted.....	68
tenants in common, excepted.....	68
<b>Sheriff, collection by.....</b>	57
proceedings.....	59
return of, on warrant of distress.....	48
warrant against delinquent.....	49
<b>Timber and grass on reserved lands, held for</b>	51
certificate issued upon payment.....	52
forfeited, if tax not paid.....	53
redemption after forfeiture.....	53
interest, rate of.....	65
another provision.....	51
<b>Towns liable for delinquent collector.....</b>	43
<b>Unincorporated places, assessment in.....</b>	41
action at law, collection by.....	96
advertisement of lists.....	44
expense of, divided.....	49
lands forfeited, unless tax paid.....	45
annual sale of.....	46
land agent may bid for state.....	46
surplus paid to owner.....	47
record of sale of; deed.....	49
another provision.....	46
redemption of.....	48
interest, rate of.....	65
state not responsible for title.....	64
lands held to state for tax.....	44
<b>Warrants for, issued by treasurer of state..</b>	37
contents of.....	38
delinquent towns and officers, against....	79

*Organized Plantations Taxed as Wild Land.*

<b>Assessment of state tax.....</b>	89
provisions applicable to.....	94

**STATE TAX—continued.**

<b>Clerk of plantation to record returned list..</b>	92
<b>Collection by action at law.....</b>	93
<b>Collector to give bond; compensation.....</b>	91
settlement and return of list by.....	92
<b>Commitment by assessors.....</b>	90
<b>Interest on returned taxes.....</b>	92
<b>Roads, laws for building and repair of.....</b>	61
made applicable.....	94
<b>Transmitted to treasurer of state.....</b>	90
<b>Warrants for, issued by treasurer of state..</b>	88
<b>Corporations, on.</b>	
<b>Agricultural, taxation of.....</b>	26
shares not taxable to owner.....	26
<b>Credit insurance companies, taxation of...</b>	49
<b>Delinquent, list published.....</b>	23
<b>Domestic life insurance companies, taxation of</b>	47
assessment and payment of tax.....	48
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75
returns to insurance commissioner.....	48
<b>Express companies, taxation of.....</b>	43
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75
assessment of.....	44
when no return.....	75
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except...	45
license of.....	43
neglect to apply for, penalty.....	43
municipal tax on.....	45
returns to board of state assessors.....	44
neglect to make, penalty.....	46
<b>Foreign banking corporations, taxation of..</b>	67
books to be kept, and open to com'r.....	69
branches, none in this state, except.....	70
penalty for violations.....	70
return to bank commissioner.....	68
<b>Foreign insurance companies, taxation of..</b>	49
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75
assessment of; notice.....	56
when no return.....	53
determination of tax.....	50
mutual factory companies, of; returns....	52
policy-holders in unauthorized companies, of	57
action of debt against.....	58
assessment of tax; notice.....	57
return; where filed.....	57
failure to file; penalty.....	58
retaliatory tax authorized.....	54
return to insurance commissioner.....	51
suspension of business for non-payment..	56
same subject.....	53
same subject.....	54
<b>Foreign surety companies, taxation of.....</b>	49
<b>Franchises, annual tax on.....</b>	18
assessment of.....	19
delinquent, list published.....	23
charter forfeited for non-payment.....	21
procedure.....	22
debt due to state, becomes preferred.....	20
suspension for non-payment.....	23
corporation records of state; entry on..	24
revival by payment.....	24
<b>Indemnity contracts, reciprocal; taxation...</b>	55
assessment of; notice.....	56
return of agent issuing.....	55
suspension of business for non-payment..	56
<b>Loan and building associations, taxation of</b>	64
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75
capital dues exempt from municipal tax..	66
municipal taxation of.....	66
returns of, to state assessors.....	64
penalty for false returns.....	64
semi-annual payments.....	65

**STATE TAX—continued.**

<b>Parlor car companies, taxation of</b> .....	33	213
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
assessment when no return.....	75	225
return to board of state assessors.....	34	213
penalty for neglect to make.....	35	214
<b>Railroad companies, taxation of</b> .....	26	211
abatement of tax, for error.....	30	212
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
apportionment to towns.....	26	211
assessment of; basis.....	27	212
when no, or imperfect, returns.....	31	213
board of state assessors to determine.....	28	212
books, access to verify returns.....	31	213
penalty for refusal to exhibit.....	31	213
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	26	211
lien on property.....	29	212
municipal tax on.....	4	227
return to secretary of state.....	25	211
returns imperfect, proceedings.....	31	213
access to books to verify.....	31	213
penalty for false, or none.....	31	213
tax when payable; lien.....	29	212
<b>Savings banks, taxation of</b> .....	60	221
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
bank stock pledged to, return of.....	63	222
deposits exempt from municipal taxation	62	222
franchises, value of, how determined.....	60	221
after July 1, 1916.....	61	222
municipal taxation of.....	62	222
returns of deposits and investments.....	59	221
schools, one-half of tax appropriated for..	153	392
securities, value determined.....	59	221
taxes when payable.....	60	222
<b>Stock raising; taxation of</b> .....	26	235
shares of, not taxable to owner.....	26	235
<b>Street railroads, taxation of</b> .....	32	213
<b>Telegraph and telephone companies; taxation</b>	37	214
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
apportionment of, to towns.....	37	214
assessment of; basis.....	38	215
when no returns.....	75	225
board of state assessors to determine....	39	215
books, access to verify returns; refusal..	41	215
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	42	216
lien on property.....	40	215
municipal tax on.....	42	216
returns of.....	36	214
penalty for false, or none.....	41	215
tax when payable; lien.....	40	215
<b>Title insurance companies, taxation of</b> .....	49	217
<b>Trust companies, taxation of</b> .....	72	225
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
assessment; notice.....	72	225
method after July 1, 1916.....	73	225
deposits exempt from municipal taxation	74	225
real estate, where assessed.....	30	236
returns to bank commissioner.....	71	224
failure to make; consequences.....	75	225
penalty for false returns.....	71	225
schools, one-half of tax appropriated for..	153	392
securities, value determined.....	71	225

**STATES.**

<b>Admission and formation of new</b> .....	3	9
<b>Citizens, privileges and immunities</b> .....	2	9
under the fourteenth amendment.....	1	13
<b>Claims not to be prejudiced</b> .....	3	9
<b>Commerce between; congress to regulate</b> ...	8	4
<b>Congress may not tax exports from</b> .....	9	5
discriminate between ports, nor.....	9	5
<b>Constitutions of, yield to U. S. constitution</b>	vi	10

**STATE TAX—continued.**

<b>Credit to be given to public acts of each</b> ....	1	9
<b>Denial of certain powers to</b> .....	10	6
<b>Domestic violence, protection against</b> .....	4	9
<b>Equal suffrage in senate, secured</b> .....	v	10
<b>Exports from, not taxed by congress</b> .....	9	5
<b>Fugitives from justice, as to</b> .....	2	9
service or labor, from.....	2	9
<b>Invasion, protection against</b> .....	4	9
<b>Jurisdiction of U. S. courts as to</b> .....	2	8
amendment as to.....	xi	12
<b>Militia, authority over, reserved to</b> .....	8	5
<b>Ports of, vessels between, not obliged to enter</b>	9	5
<b>Powers prohibited to</b> .....	10	6
<b>Powers reserved to, by constitution</b> .....	x	12
<b>Presidential electors appointed by</b> .....	1	6
<b>Republican form of government guaranteed</b>	4	9
<b>Suffrage not to be abridged by</b> .....	xv	14
<b>Trial in, where crime committed</b> .....	2	8

**STATIONARY ENGINES.**

<b>License for; use without, prohibited</b> .....	21	477
notice and hearing on application.....	22	477
appeal from selectmen.....	22	477
injunction issued pending appeal....	22	477
nuisance, used without license, a.....	23	478
abatement and removal of.....	24	478

**STATIONS, RAILROAD.**

<b>Compulsory erection of</b> .....	59	943
costs of proceedings.....	62	944
designation of site and kind of buildings	60	944
enforcement of order.....	61	944
<b>Grounds of, exempt from taking</b> .....	57	943
location of ways over.....	32	490
<b>Lands may be taken for</b> .....	26	935
<b>Location of railroad near, forbidden</b> .....	87	967
<b>Passenger, use regulated</b> .....	58	943

**STATUTES.**

<b>Malicious injury to; punishment</b> .....	26	1528
--	----	------

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS.**

<b>Acceptance of bill or draft, in writing</b> .....	4	1395
<b>Accounts against towns, etc., how verified..</b>	10	1397
expenses of state and county officers, for..	11	1397
<b>Assignments of wages; record, notice</b> .....	9	1397
<b>Buildings on land of another, as to</b> .....	39	1119
<b>Conditional sale, contracts of, when valid..</b>	8	1396
record of; redemption; foreclosure.....	8	1396
trustee process, subject to.....	8	1396
<b>Consideration need not be stated in writing</b>	1	1395
<b>Contracts to convey land; enforcement</b> .....	13	1397
decree in equity; effect.....	14	1398
enforcement.....	15	1398
obligee dying, proceedings.....	16	1398
proceedings by executor, etc.; effect.....	17	1398
sale of real estate, for; termination.....	12	1397
<b>Executor, etc., special promise by; when binding</b>	1	1394
<b>Goods, contracts for sales, when valid</b> .....	5	1395
sales of stocks in bulk.....	6	1395
application of law.....	7	1396
<b>Lands, etc., or interests in, sales of</b> .....	1	1394
<b>Marriage agreements, when binding</b> .....	1	1394
<b>Memorandum to be signed by party or agent</b>	1	1395
sales of goods, as to.....	5	1395
<b>Minors' contracts, as to; ratification</b> .....	2	1395
<b>Mortgaged chattels, sale or exchange of</b> ....	2	1307
<b>Promise to answer for another's debt</b> .....	1	1394
bankrupt, by, after discharge.....	1	1394
insolvent debtor, by, after discharge.....	1	1394
<b>Representations of credit, when binding</b> ....	3	1395

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS—continued.**

Waiver of demand and notice.....	4	1395
Year, as to contracts not to be performed within	1	1395

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.**

See Limitation of Actions.

**STATUTES.**

Abstracts and notes not legal provisions...	6	50
Actions pending not affected.....	5	48
Effective, when become.....	16	38
Notice of approval.....	4	47
Printed copies, if official, used as evidence..	129	1242
Publication of.....	54	61
Repeal of, effect limited.....	5	48
Rules of construction.....	6	48
Tables of changes in, to be prepared.....	55	61

**STAVES AND HOOPS.**

Cullers of; annual election.....	13	732
fraud in office, penalty for.....	23	734
Forfeitures, how enforced.....	24	734
Hoops, dimensions and quality of.....	19	733
forfeited, if deficient.....	19	733
packing and count.....	19	733
Lien on staves; for labor and team.....	53	1320
Penalties, how recovered.....	24	734
Sale before survey, penalty for.....	20	733
action for price not defeated, unless.....	21	733
certificate to be given.....	20	733
Shipping before survey, penalty for.....	20	733
certificate to be given.....	20	733
exhibited to collector of customs.....	22	734
oath to identity of articles.....	22	734
forfeiture of vessel.....	20	733
liability of master or owner.....	20	733
master, duties of, before clearance.....	22	734
owner, duties of, before clearance.....	22	734
Staves, dimensions and quality of.....	18	733
Surveyors of; annual election.....	13	732
certificates to be given by.....	20	733
fees of.....	21	1450
fraud in office, penalty for.....	23	734
Viewers and cullers of; annual election.....	13	732
fees of.....	21	1450
fraud in office, penalty for.....	23	734

**STAY OF EXECUTION.**

Absent defendant, on judgment against.....	5	1221
Review, on presentation of petition for.....	5	1293
Sentence, of.....	27	1561
Writ of error, on; bond required.....	2	1361

**ST. CROIX RIVER.**

Close time on alewives in.....	73	725
bass, salmon and shad, on.....	73	725
Nets, with small meshes prohibited.....	77	726
Seines, weirs and nets; use on.....	78	726
Smelts, as to taking.....	74	726

**STEAMBOATS.**

Actions for loss of life.....	15	982
injuries to person or property, for.....	15	982
limitation of damages.....	15	982
Baggage, sale to pay charges, authorized...	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	984
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale designated.....	18	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
wilful injury to; penalty.....	33	1529
jurisdiction of offenses.....	34	1529

**STEAMBOATS—continued.**

Boats and life lines, provision for.....	8	980
drill in use of, required.....	8	980
Boilers, negligent management of; penalty..	6	1456
Buckets and axes, requirement of.....	9	980
Certificate of inspection.....	12	981
Collisions, investigations of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or person, injuries to.....	15	982
Construction, as to safety against fire.....	7	980
Contagious disease, transportation of body	25	1015
Damages by fire, explosion or collision.....	14	982
actions for.....	15	982
limitation of liability.....	15	982
Diseased animals, to report cases of.....	6	630
transportation of, forbidden.....	8	630
Disorderly conduct on, penalty.....	70	963
person in charge may arrest offender....	71	964
Engineers to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
Evasion of fare; penalty.....	8	951
Explosions, investigations of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or person, injuries to.....	15	982
Fires, investigation of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or person, injuries to.....	15	982
Floats may be required.....	9	980
Gambling upon; punishment.....	5	1496
arrest of offenders.....	6	1496
copy of law to be posted.....	7	1496
penalty for neglect.....	7	1496
Inland waters, on; to carry lights; penalty..	4	979
inspection and regulation of.....	5	980
penalty for non-compliance.....	14	982
proceedings to enforce.....	14	982
owners when exonerated.....	14	982
Inspection of, and improvements.....	11	981
fees for.....	16	983
Inspectors of; appointment.....	6	980
certificate of inspection, to grant.....	12	981
compensation of.....	16	983
duties of, in general.....	11	981
fire, explosion or collision, in case of...	14	982
cause, to certify, if blamable.....	14	982
fees, regulation of.....	16	983
license master, pilot and engineer, to....	13	981
life preservers accepted by.....	9	980
orders of, non-compliance with.....	14	982
passengers, to fix number of.....	11	981
penalty for carrying more.....	11	981
provisions against fire, to require.....	7	980
qualifications and term of office.....	6	980
Interference with safety valve, etc.; penalty	6	1456
Intoxicating liquors; use on; penalty.....	70	963
Liability on contract of owner or agent....	2	979
loss or damage of property, for.....	3	979
fire, explosion or collision, by.....	15	982
negligence or misconduct.....	2	979
Licensed officers, deficiency supplied.....	14	982
Licenses to master, pilot, engineer.....	13	981
acting without, penalty.....	13	981
available on other vessels.....	13	981
fees for.....	16	983
master, when also pilot.....	16	983
posting of.....	13	981
revocation of.....	13	981
term, for one year.....	13	981
Lien of, on logs, for towing.....	50	1319
Life preservers, requirements of.....	9	980

**STEAMBOATS—continued.**

Live stock, sale of, when authorized.....	20	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Loitering on premises forbidden.....	9	951
copy of law to be posted.....	10	951
penalty for violation.....	9	951
Master relieved from penalties, when.....	14	982
Masters of boats to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
pilot, when acting as.....	16	983
Negligence in management of; penalty.....	6	1456
agent or corporation owning, of.....	2	979
Owner relieved from penalties, when.....	14	982
damages, liability limited as to.....	15	982
Passengers, number fixed by inspectors.....	11	981
penalty for carrying more.....	11	981
Perishable property, sale of, authorized....	19	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Pilot to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
master, when acting as.....	16	983
Property in dispute, transportation of.....	22	985
carrier relieved from liability.....	22	985
Provisions to guard against fire required...	7	980
Spiked boots, wearing forbidden.....	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destruction of; penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529
Stairways and gangways, provisions as to..	10	981
obstruction of, penalty.....	10	981
Treasurer's office to be in state.....	1	979
Unclaimed goods, sale to pay charges.....	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale designated.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Use before examination prohibited.....	5	980

**STEAM BOILERS.**

Fusible safety plug, construction with.....	25	478
penalty for violations.....	26	478
Heating buildings, used for; care of.....	27	478
evidence of qualification required.....	28	478
examination of applicant for position.....	28	479
certificate of qualification; form.....	28	479
copy to be posted in boiler-room.....	28	479
original filed with town clerk.....	28	479
revocation upon complaint.....	29	479
suspension pending investigation.....	29	479
duties of municipal officers.....	29	479
notice of findings.....	29	480
penalty for violation of law as to.....	30	480
Insurance against explosion of.....	55	861
Steamboats, on; negligence as to.....	6	1456

**STEAM ENGINES.**

Fire, to extinguish; malicious injury.....	10	1525
License for; use without, prohibited.....	21	477
notice and hearing on application.....	22	477
appeal from selectmen.....	22	477
injunction issued pending appeal.....	22	477
nuisance, used without license, a.....	23	478
abatement and removal of.....	24	478
Railroad, on; abandonment or injury to...	8	1478
employee, by.....	7	1478
fires, from; liability of corporation.....	63	962
gross neglect in management of.....	9	1479
injury to, endangering life.....	5	1455
leaving or boarding, in motion.....	69	963
spark arresters, to have.....	49	194
speed limited, at crossings.....	79	965
station, not to endanger access to.....	87	967

**STEAM ENGINES—continued.**

Steamboat, on; negligent management of....	6	1456
--	---	------

**STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.**

Actions for loss of life.....	15	982
injuries to person or property, for.....	15	982
limitation of damages.....	15	982
Agents, liability for contracts and torts of..	2	979
Baggage, sale to pay charges, authorized....	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	984
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale designated.....	18	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
Baggage, wilful injury to; penalty.....	33	1529
jurisdiction of offenses.....	34	1529
Boats liable for loss or damage of property	3	979
attachment and proceedings.....	3	979
boats and life lines, provision for.....	8	980
drill in use of, required.....	8	980
buckets and axes, requirement of.....	9	980
certificate of inspection.....	12	981
construction, as to safety against fire....	7	980
disorderly conduct on; penalty.....	70	963
person in charge may arrest offender...	71	964
evasion of fare; penalty.....	8	951
floats may be required.....	9	980
gambling upon; punishment.....	5	1496
arrest of offender.....	6	1496
copy of law to be posted.....	7	1496
penalty for neglect.....	7	1496
inland waters, on; to show lights; penalty	4	979
inspection and regulation of.....	5	980
penalty for non-compliance.....	14	982
proceedings to enforce.....	14	982
owners, when exonerated.....	14	982
inspection of, and improvements.....	11	981
fees for.....	16	983
interference with safety valve, etc., penalty	6	1456
lien of, on logs, for towing.....	50	1319
life preservers, requirements of.....	9	980
negligence in management of; penalty....	6	1456
agent or corporation owning, of.....	2	979
provisions to guard against fire required..	7	980
stairways and gangways, provisions as to	10	981
obstruction of, penalty.....	10	981
use before examination prohibited.....	5	980
Boilers, negligent management of.....	6	1456
Collisions, investigations of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or person, injuries to.....	15	982
Common carriers, liability as.....	2	979
bill of interpleader by.....	6	1142
Contagious disease; transportation of body	25	1015
Damages by fire, explosion or collision.....	14	982
actions for.....	15	982
limitation of liability.....	15	982
Diseased animals, to report cases of.....	6	630
transportation of, forbidden.....	8	630
Engineers to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
Explosions, investigations of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or person, injuries to.....	15	982
Fires, investigations of.....	14	982
loss of life by, actions for.....	15	982
property or persons, injuries to.....	15	982
Game; transportation for non-resident.....	61	611
Inspectors of steamboats, appointment....	6	980
certificate of inspection, to grant.....	12	981
compensation of.....	16	983
duties of, in general.....	11	981

**STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—continued.****Inspectors.**

duty in case of fire, explosion or collision	14	982
cause, to certify, if blamable.....	14	982
fees, regulation of.....	16	983
license master, pilot and engineer, to....	13	981
fees for.....	16	983
life preservers accepted by.....	9	980
orders of, non-compliance with.....	14	982
passengers, to fix number of.....	11	981
penalty for carrying more.....	11	981
provisions against fire, to require.....	7	980
qualifications and term of office.....	6	980
<b>Liability</b> on contracts and for torts.....	2	979
fire, explosion or collision, for.....	15	982
<b>Licensed officers</b> , deficiency supplied.....	14	982
<b>Licenses</b> to master, pilot, engineer.....	13	981
acting without, penalty.....	13	981
available on other vessels.....	13	981
fees for.....	16	983
master, when also pilot.....	16	983
posting of.....	13	981
revocation of.....	13	981
term for one year.....	13	981
<b>Live stock</b> , sale of, when authorized.....	20	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Loitering</b> on premises forbidden.....	9	951
copy of law to be posted.....	10	951
penalty for violation.....	9	951
<b>Master</b> relieved from penalties, when.....	14	982
<b>Masters of boats</b> to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
pilot, when acting as.....	16	983
<b>Nursery stock</b> , transportation of uninspected	6	659
<b>Owners</b> relieved from penalties, when.....	14	982
damages, liability limited as to.....	15	982
<b>Passengers</b> , number fixed by inspectors.....	11	981
penalty for carrying more.....	11	981
<b>Perishable property</b> , sale of, authorized....	19	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Pilots</b> to be licensed.....	13	981
employment on other vessels.....	13	981
master, when acting as.....	16	983
<b>Property</b> in dispute, transportation of.....	22	985
carrier relieved from liability.....	22	985
<b>Spiked boots</b> , wearing forbidden.....	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destruction of; penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529
<b>Treasurer's office</b> must be in state.....	1	979
<b>Unclaimed goods</b> , sale to pay charges.....	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	984
notice of sale.....	18	983
place of sale designated.....	18	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985

**STEAM RIDING GALLERIES.**

<b>Municipal officers</b> to license; fee.....	11	579
operated without license, penalty.....	12	579
jurisdiction of offenses.....	13	580

**STENOGRAPHERS.**

<b>Appointment</b> ; by presiding justice; duties...	167	1249
probate court, by judge of; sworn.....	10	1036
compensation of.....	46	1045
copies of notes, for.....	47	1045
forfeited for neglect of duty.....	46	1045
payment of.....	46	1045
contempt of court, when liable for.....	46	1045
copies of notes, shall furnish.....	47	1045
duties of.....	10	1036
examination not taken by judge, when	14	1037

**STENOGRAPHERS—continued.****Appointment**, by probate court

transcript, to furnish, when required.....	10	1036
copy of, evidence.....	12	1037
deemed original paper.....	15	1037
mistakes in, how corrected.....	13	1037
read to witness, when to be.....	11	1036
<b>Authentication of evidence</b> by.....	169	1250
<b>Certified copy</b> of notes as evidence.....	171	1250
<b>Death or disability</b> , proceedings on.....	170	1250
<b>Depositions</b> , etc., appointed to take.....	30	1392
certificate, contents of.....	31	1392
duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
fees of.....	32	1393
proceedings before.....	31	1392
sex, of either.....	30	1392
<b>Equity hearings</b> , employment in.....	20	1146
<b>Fees</b> for reports are part of taxable costs..	172	1250
copy of proceedings in murder cases, for..	29	1361
<b>Hearings in vacation</b> , employment in.....	168	1250
<b>Salaries</b> in supreme judicial court.....	10	1423
superior courts, in the.....	11	1423

**STEWARDS.**

<b>Churches</b> , of; powers of.....	20	400
Methodist Episcopal, of.....	19	399
<b>Insane hospitals</b> , of; appointment.....	3	1617
accounts audited by state auditor.....	14	1620
annual report of.....	13	1620
submitted to governor and council.....	7	1619
bond and duties of.....	13	1620
salaries of; fixed by trustees.....	15	1620
treasurers, may be.....	13	1620

**STOCK.**

- I. In General.
- II. Insurance Companies.
- III. Loan and Building Associations.
- IV. Railroad Companies.

**In General.**

<b>Aqueducts</b> , in; assessments by directors....	3	997
attachment of, as personal estate.....	6	997
record of owners and transfer.....	4	997
sale of, to pay assessments.....	3	997
execution, on.....	6	997
<b>Assessments</b> on shares; sale.....	39	790
notice of sale and transfer of title.....	40	790
regulated by by-laws.....	50	793
trust and banking companies, in.....	95	835
<b>Attachment</b> of shares; procedure.....	28	1202
vacated upon bond; on appraisal.....	76	1213
bond to pay judgment, upon.....	79	1214
<b>Capital</b> fixed within charter.....	35	789
increase to limit allowed by charter.....	35	789
minimum under general law.....	8	783
<b>Certificates</b> of shares, issue of.....	36	789
fraudulent issue of.....	10	1470
officers not to sign blank.....	36	789
pledge or sale, without authority.....	10	1470
<b>Dividends</b> payable to holder of record.....	37	790
capital stock, from, not valid.....	97	802
proceedings to enforce liability.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
lien on, for taxes on shares of non-residents	31	236
none, after notice of tax on shares.....	34	237
actions to recover in such case.....	35	237
non-payment, if residence unknown.....	26	787
profits, declared by directors from.....	34	789
creditor may recover illegal.....	34	789
penalty for making illegal.....	34	789
purchaser of shares on execution has....	15	1259



**STOCK—continued.**

Division of capital and record of shares....	35
Increase of capital; proceedings.....	41
duties payable upon.....	41
reduction, upon or after.....	47
Par value of shares may be changed.....	38
Public cemeteries, in; exemptions of.....	19
Public utility, issue by; authorization.....	37
conditions of issue.....	38
false statement as to; penalty.....	69
misappropriation of proceeds.....	68
stock dividend; authorization.....	39
unlawful issue; penalty.....	68
Reduction of capital, to meet losses.....	44
proceedings reviewed by court.....	45
copy of, filed with secretary of state...	46
simultaneous or subsequent increase....	47
Reduction for other reasons.....	43
public utility.....	39
surrender by stockholders of part.....	43
Representation at meetings.....	18
pledged stock, of.....	19
corporation, when pledged to the.....	18
Shares liable to distress for taxes.....	24
officer of corporation, duties of.....	25
sales on execution authorized.....	12
aqueducts, in.....	6
certificate of number given to officer...	14
copy of execution left with clerk, when	13
dividends go to purchaser.....	15
notice of sale, how given.....	16
subsequent attaching officer, by.....	23
purchaser entitled to certificate.....	15
Stock, different kinds may be created.....	53
fraudulent issue of certificate.....	10
pledge or sale, without authority.....	10
property and services, issued in payment for	54
Subscription stands as security for debts...	96
payment of, must be bona fide.....	96
proceedings to enforce payment.....	98
defense, what may be proved in.....	99
Surrender, not valid against debts.....	97
proceedings to enforce liability.....	98
defense, what may be proved in.....	99
Taxation, returns for purposes of.....	26
assessors, duties as to returns.....	33
liability to, generally.....	5
deductions from shares.....	14
no dividend, after notice of tax.....	34
liability of corporation, if paid.....	35
notice by collector of tax.....	34
shares held for investment, how taxed....	19
non-residents, of; where taxed.....	31
lien for taxes.....	31
owner, when not taxable to.....	26
same subject.....	27
residents, of; in banks, where taxed...	30
sale of, for taxes.....	34
toll-bridges, in; where taxed.....	15
Transfer of shares.....	36
ineffectual as to corporation, until record	37
inheritance tax, when subject to.....	25
invalid against debts, when.....	97
proceedings to enforce liability.....	98
defense, what may be proved in.....	99
Trust and banking companies, of; issue....	68
impairment; proceedings.....	95
increase of.....	72
minimum amount of.....	70
one-third must be subscribed for.....	69
par value must be paid in.....	68
shares, loans on own, prohibited.....	83

**STOCK—continued.**

Trust and banking companies, of.	
shares; purchase of, prohibited, except...	83
sale of, to meet assessments.....	95
taxes on, of residents; where assessed..	30
non-residents, of.....	31
Withdrawal, not valid against debts.....	97
proceedings to enforce liability.....	98
defense, what may be proved in.....	99
<b>Insurance Companies.</b>	
Amount of capital stock required.....	18
organized under general law, when.....	56
Capital impaired, restored by assessment...	88
notice from com'r, within three months after	89
proceedings upon failure.....	89
Dividends, none while capital impaired.....	27
Foreign, amount of capital required.....	104
fidelity, credit and title companies, of...	148
Increase of capital; proceedings and approval	64
fees of secretary of state.....	13
profits, by division of; proceedings.....	65
Investment of capital, how restricted.....	20
Liability to creditors for unpaid.....	19
Loss of capital, liability on policies after...	30
Reduction to meet losses; limitation.....	88
Shares, transfer of, to be recorded.....	16

**Loan and Building Associations.**

Attachment, two shares exempt from.....	101
Distribution of, on death of member.....	114
Forfeiture for non-payment of dues, etc....	112
borrowing members, of.....	113
Holdings of one person limited.....	100
Lien for payment of dues, etc., on.....	106
Maturity of; payment.....	106
Minors may hold, by trustees.....	101
Payments on, monthly.....	104
maturity, at; proviso.....	106
Series, when issued; prior cease.....	100
Ultimate value of.....	100
Unpledged may be retired; proviso.....	105
disposal of, at death of member.....	114
Withdrawal upon notice.....	105

**Railroad Companies.**

Articles of association, named in.....	1
Assessment to redeem prior mortgages....	40
application of funds.....	42
sale to enforce payment.....	41
Certificate of increase and purposes.....	20
illegal use enjoined.....	20
Increase for constructing and operating...	5
approval by two-thirds of stockholders...	5
gauge, for change of; proceedings.....	9
specified purposes, for certain.....	19
amount, determination of.....	20
purposes for which to be used.....	20
authority for, by stockholders.....	19
disposal of shares by allotment or sale	21
existing rights unaffected.....	23
unauthorized issue, penalty.....	22
Location, wrong, releases subscriber.....	25
Shares are personal property; transfer.....	28
Street; named in articles of association...	2
increase for constructing and operating..	6
approval by two-thirds of stockholders	6
subscription in articles of association...	2
payment of five per cent before filing..	3
Subscription in articles of association.....	1
payment of five per cent before filing....	2
Towns may vote by officers or agents.....	45

**STOCKHOLDERS.**

<b>Aqueducts, in; powers of.....</b>	5	997
assessments on, by directors.....	3	997
liability on contracts of corporation.....	9	998
shares must be entered with clerk.....	4	997
tenants in common upon dissolution.....	10	998
ways, right to open.....	5	997
<b>By-laws may fix number of votes of.....</b>	50	793
<b>Clerk to keep list of.....</b>	22	786
damages for preventing access.....	23	786
<b>Dissolution, property vests in, upon.....</b>	104	804
relieves not from liability.....	91	801
<b>Dividends, voting for illegal; penalty.....</b>	34	789
<b>Insurance; liability for unpaid stock.....</b>	19	854
list of, and their holdings to be kept.....	16	853
triennial statements to.....	29	855
voting powers of.....	2	846
<b>Liability; general provision.....</b>	95	802
administrators, etc., none upon.....	93	801
funds in hands are liable.....	93	801
dividends from capital, on account of.....	97	802
pledgee for value, none upon, unless.....	94	802
proceedings to enforce.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
property not to be divided until debts paid	101	804
judgment creditor may follow.....	102	804
proceedings and decree.....	103	804
stockholders may recover of company.....	100	803
subscription is security to creditors.....	96	802
payment of, must be bona fide.....	96	802
judgment of directors conclusive.....	54	794
proceedings to enforce payment.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
surrender of stock, on account of.....	97	802
transfer of stock, on account of.....	97	802
trust and banking companies, in.....	94	835
withdrawal of capital, on account of.....	97	802
<b>Minority; valuation of shares, on sale.....</b>	61	795
abatement by death, none.....	69	797
decree of court.....	63	795
appeal.....	64	796
authority of court.....	68	797
creditors may become parties.....	66	796
deposit of amount of award.....	63	796
rights of stockholders upon failure..	67	797
new petition filed, when.....	69	797
dissent filed, or assent presumed.....	65	796
exceptions as to special acts.....	70	797
stockholder may file petition.....	62	795
appearing, to deposit certificates.....	66	796
<b>Non-resident, where taxed.....</b>	31	236
return of shares.....	26	787
<b>Power of attorney, representation by.....</b>	18	785
<b>Proxy, representation by.....</b>	18	785
by-laws may fix mode of voting by.....	50	793
<b>Railroad, approval of increase of stock.....</b>	5	930
another provision.....	19	932
proceedings before public utilities com'n	20	933
assessment to redeem prior mortgages...	40	958
branch or connecting road, may vote to aid	16	932
location, wrong, releases subscriber.....	25	935
stock vote, may call for.....	13	932
street; approval of increase of stock.....	6	970
towns may vote by officers or agent.....	45	940
<b>Representation at meetings.....</b>	18	785
corporation, when pledged to the.....	18	785
pledged stock, of.....	19	785
<b>Residence to be ascertained.....</b>	26	787
dividend, otherwise, not payable.....	26	787
<b>Returns of, to assessors.....</b>	26	787
assessors, duties of, as to.....	33	237
secretary of state, to.....	27	787

**STOCKHOLDERS—continued.**

<b>Taxation, liability to; generally.....</b>	5	227
deduction from shares.....	14	231
no dividend, after notice of tax.....	34	237
liability of corporation, if paid.....	35	237
notice by collector of tax.....	34	237
shares held for investment, how taxed....	19	233
non-residents, of; where taxed.....	31	236
lien for taxes.....	31	236
owner, when not taxable to.....	26	235
same subject.....	27	235
residents, of; in banks, where taxed....	30	236
sale of, for taxes.....	34	237
toll-bridges, in; where taxed.....	15	233
<b>Trust and banking companies, in; liability..</b>	94	835
assessment to meet losses.....	95	835
creditors, general rights unaffected.....	96	836
<b>Trustee process, dues from, attachable by..</b>	36	1272

**STOLEN GOODS.**

<b>Action to recover, before conviction.....</b>	15	1467
<b>By-laws to prevent traffic in, authority to make</b>	98	104
<b>Officer arresting to secure.....</b>	13	1467
compensation for.....	14	1467
<b>Receiving, etc.; penalty.....</b>	12	1467
<b>Restoration; effect on penalty.....</b>	12	1467
<b>Search warrants for.....</b>	13	1547

**STONE.**

<b>Action for damages for carrying away.....</b>	9	1339
<b>Taking from land of another; penalty.....</b>	23	1527

**STORE.**

<b>Breaking and entering.....</b>	7	1464
<b>Breaking, entering and larceny from.....</b>	2	1465
<b>Burning of; punishment.....</b>	2	1463
wife, by; without husband's consent.....	5	1463
<b>Lord's Day, keeping open on.....</b>	35	1488

**STOVES.**

<b>Authority of municipal officers over.....</b>	13	564
<b>Exemption from attachment.....</b>	64	1210
<b>Personalty; do not pass by deed of land....</b>	1	1113

**STRAY BEASTS.**

<b>Action for damages caused by.....</b>	19	1350
lien on animals.....	19	1350
<b>Appraisal before use, when.....</b>	12	1349
<b>Notice of taking up; contents.....</b>	11	1349
fee for recording.....	20	1449
penalty for neglect to give.....	17	1350
<b>Restitution to owner, when.....</b>	13	1349
six months, within; if not sold.....	16	1350
<b>Sale by finder, owner not appearing.....</b>	15	1350
disposal of proceeds.....	16	1350
<b>Taking from finder, without paying charges</b>	18	1350

**STREAM.**

<b>Nuisance, corrupting or diverting, a.....</b>	5	473
<b>Obstruction of, by mill waste.....</b>	34	1331

**STREET LAMPS.**

<b>By-laws relating to, authority to make.....</b>	98	103
located in accordance with, no defect....	98	103
<b>Extinguishing; penalty.....</b>	24	1528
<b>Injury to, or removal of; penalty.....</b>	24	1528

**STREET RAILROADS.**

<b>Accidents, investigation of.....</b>	35	918
<b>Amendments to petitions, etc.....</b>	11	973

**STREET RAILROADS—continued.**

Articles of association; contents.....	2	969
affidavit of directors annexed to.....	3	969
amendments of, authorized.....	11	973
as to length of road.....	9	972
record by sec'y of state.....	10	973
approval by public utilities com'n.....	4	969
duties of secretary of state as to.....	4	970
prerequisites of filing.....	3	969
subscribers to call first meeting.....	5	970
Assignment of charter.....	40	920
Authority of, in general.....	1	969
Bonds secured by mortgage, issue.....	37	919
coupons, action on, by assignee.....	24	976
Bridges used by; maintenance.....	77	948
report of com'rs; proceedings.....	78	949
Capital stock, in articles of association....	2	969
increase for constructing and equipping..	6	970
approval by two-thirds of stockholders	6	970
subscription in articles of association....	2	969
payment of five per cent before filing...	3	969
Certain provisions made applicable to.....	24	976
bridge guards, as to.....	26	976
crossing of other railroad or canal.....	26	976
precautions at crossings, bell or whistle..	26	976
sign-boards and gates at crossings, as to	26	976
temporary crossings for lumbering, as to	26	976
unsafe bridges and crossings, as to.....	26	976
ways, as to crossings of.....	26	976
change of course or grade.....	26	976
location over railroad right of way....	26	976
Certificate of organization, issue of.....	4	969
antecedent steps to issue.....	4	969
duties payable on filing.....	6	782
fees payable.....	4	970
form of.....	4	970
original or copy; evidence.....	4	970
Charter, extension of.....	14	973
Charter rights of connecting roads unimpaired	23	976
Construction to begin within three years....	13	973
authority of municipal officers.....	25	976
appeal to public utilities com'n.....	25	976
ways already occupied, over; prohibited..	28	977
Corporate existence, lapse of.....	13	973
revival of, on application to com'n.....	14	973
Damages for land taken; estimation.....	15	974
additional provision.....	18	975
person and property, to; liability.....	33	977
Directors, affidavit to articles of assoc'n...	3	969
corporate existence, application to revive	14	973
provisional in articles of association....	2	969
Discontinuance of operations for winter....	36	978
Disorderly conduct on; penalty.....	70	963
conductor may arrest offender.....	71	964
Duties payable on organization.....	6	782
Equipment, conditional sale of; contract....	88	967
contracts prior to April 29, 1893, unaffected	91	968
record of contract, and satisfaction.....	89	968
fees for.....	13	1445
special provisions as to contract.....	90	968
Evasion of fare; penalty.....	8	951
Examination by commissioners.....	24	976
Extension of, to other places.....	23	976
Fences, obligations as to.....	24	976
Fenders, shall be equipped with.....	39	978
penalty for violation.....	40	979
Franchise, mortgage of.....	40	920
Grade crossings; abolishment provided for..	34	490
share of expense, when liable for.....	38	492
Hotels and pleasure grounds, may hold.....	30	977
Inspection by com'n before operation.....	27	976
penalty for violation.....	27	976

**STREET RAILROADS—continued.**

Intoxication of employees.....	24	976
Intoxicating liquors; use in cars; penalty...	70	963
Lease of road.....	40	920
Location, approval of; proceedings.....	7	970
amendment of, authorized.....	11	973
bridges already erected, over.....	7	971
cancellation, before actual occupation....	19	975
changes in.....	20	975
location in street may be changed.....	21	975
appeal from municipal officers.....	22	975
death of director or corporator abates not	11	973
extension or variation from.....	7	971
municipal officers, approval by.....	8	971
appeal to public utilities com'n.....	8	972
failure to, bars not new petition.....	8	972
profiles to be filed.....	16	974
tide-waters, not across, without consent..	7	971
turnouts and spurs, approval of.....	12	973
Map of proposed route to be presented.....	7	971
filed with county com'rs.....	7	971
Meeting, calling of first; notice.....	5	970
Motorman, intoxication of.....	64	963
Municipal aid to.....	24	976
Negligence of employees.....	24	976
Obstruction of; penalty.....	34	978
Platforms enclosed in winter.....	37	978
penalty for violation.....	38	978
Pole lines and power houses authorized....	29	977
Regulations as to use of tracks.....	31	977
appeal to public utilities com'n.....	31	977
Repair of streets and ways by.....	32	977
bridges used by, of.....	77	948
Shares are personal estate; transfer.....	24	976
Snow and ice, removal from ways.....	31	977
appeal to public utilities com'n.....	31	977
Spitting on floor of car; punishment.....	35	978
copy of law to be posted.....	35	978
Stockholders, approval of increase of stock	6	970
Street sprinkling, assessed for.....	95	101
Taking of lands by, authorized; width.....	15	974
additional, for certain purposes.....	17	974
burying-grounds not without consent...	18	974
dwelling-house, not without consent....	18	974
entry, none until certificate filed.....	18	974
meeting-houses, not without consent....	18	974
necessity for taking, determination....	17	974
certificate of public utilities com'n...	17	974
certain provisions as to, applicable.....	24	976
hotels and pleasure grounds, not for.....	30	977
profiles to be filed.....	16	974
Tax, annual excise, and other taxes.....	32	213
Transfer tickets; fraudulent use.....	11	1519
Use of tracks by connecting roads.....	28	977
Wages, weekly payment required.....	34	756
Ways, alteration of grade by company.....	25	976
<b>STRIKES.</b>		
Advertisements during; regulated.....	7	748
penalty for violation.....	8	748
Arbitration by agreement.....	6	748
Intimidation of workmen to promote.....	10	1479
Investigation on request of governor.....	2	746
application for.....	3	747
form of application.....	4	747
notice of hearing.....	4	747
procedure and decision.....	3	747
Railroads, on; abandonment of trains.....	8	1478
combination to delay trains.....	7	1478
employees, refusal to perform duty.....	11	1479
injury to property.....	7	1478
obstruction of operation.....	8	1478

**STRIKES.**

Advertisements during; regulated.....	7	748
penalty for violation.....	8	748
Arbitration by agreement.....	6	748
Intimidation of workmen to promote.....	10	1479
Investigation on request of governor.....	2	746
application for.....	3	747
form of application.....	4	747
notice of hearing.....	4	747
procedure and decision.....	3	747
Railroads, on; abandonment of trains.....	8	1478
combination to delay trains.....	7	1478
employees, refusal to perform duty.....	11	1479
injury to property.....	7	1478
obstruction of operation.....	8	1478

**STRIKES**—continued.

State board of arbitration; duty.....	1	746
strike exists or is threatened, when.....	2	746

**STRYCHNINE.**

Deposit of, for killing animals; forbidden..	18	457
Sale regulated.....	16	456
See Poisons.		

**STUDENTS.**

Credit to, for certain purposes, prohibited..	152	391
Residence for voting, not at place of seminary	1	19
taxation, nor for.....	7	229

**SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.**

Crime and punishment.....	1	1471
Wilful and corrupt attempts.....	2	1471

**SUBPOENA.**

Equity, in; issue and service.....	12	1145
Poor debtor, for; appearance before com'r...	23	1404
neglect to obey; procedure.....	33	1406
parties holding property for debtor, for...	32	1406
service of.....	24	1404
witnesses, for; fees.....	36	1407
Witness, for; authorized issue.....	110	1239
board of charities and corrections, before	3	1633
boards of registration, before.....	8	119
board of state assessors, before.....	3	205
com'r of labor and industry, before.....	11	749
commissioners of pharmacy, before.....	5	454
courts-martial, before.....	101	329
extend throughout state.....	102	329
criminal cases, in; issue by magistrate...	10	1546
person requesting, to state.....	10	1546
prosecutor, by.....	16	1558
industrial accident com'n, before.....	29	772
inspectors of prisons and jails, before....	9	1591
insurance com'r, before.....	53	572
medical examiner, before.....	5	1586
public utilities commission, before.....	51	924
trustee process, in; form.....	3	1266
See Summons, Witness.		

**SUCKERS.**

Taking regulated by commissioners.....	27	598
exception to methods of taking.....	24	597
implements, also as to.....	25	597
spears, with; in April and May.....	26	598

**SUFFRAGE.**

Abridgment or denial prohibited.....	xv	14
Qualification for; constitutional.....	xxix	37
statutory .....	2	117
Right of; exercise under constitution.....	1	19
exclusion as penalty for bribery.....	13	33

**SUMMONS.**

Deponent, to; issue.....	5	1388
form and service.....	10	1389
Executor, etc., to; as party to pending suit..	55	1230
another provision.....	7	1283
Poor debtor, for disclosure by; issue.....	23	1404
persons holding property of debtor, to....	32	1406
refusal to obey; proceedings.....	33	1406
service of.....	24	1404
witnesses, to.....	36	1407
Service of writ; by original.....	18	1199
corporations, upon.....	19	1200
non-residents, upon.....	21	1200
separate summons, by.....	17	1199
trustee action, in; upon defendant.....	3	1266
trustee, upon.....	4	1267

**SUMMONS**—continued.

Sheriff's bond, in actions on.....	15	1184
Taxes, for payment of.....	68	268
See Notice, Subpoena, Witness, Writs.		

**SUNDAY.**

Close time on all game.....	73	615
See Lord's Day.		

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

Board of registration of nurses; rooms for..	18	415
Appointment and duties.....	23	55
Salary of.....	27	1427
minimum wage of employees.....	27	1427
night watchmen at state house, of.....	27	1427
State library, to exclude persons from.....	5	73

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.**

Appointment; qualifications.....	37	79
Contracts, cannot be interested in.....	39	80
Duties; general enumeration.....	38	80

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.**

I. State.  
II. Towns.

**State.**

Academies, certificate for state aid to.....	99	377
annual report of.....	104	378
approval of courses of study.....	98	377
Appointment and tenure.....	120	383
Certificate of joint committee approved by..	57	365
teachers, to; issued by.....	128	385
Clerk of; salary.....	20	1426
Duties of, in general.....	122	383
interest of school fund due plantations, as to	21	187
Fiscal returns made annually to.....	31	357
blanks for, to furnish.....	123	384
return to treasurer of state of towns making	123	384
school money withheld until return made	123	384
Free high schools, aid for, certified by.....	87	375
returns of, made to.....	87	375
Industrial education, duties as to.....	133	386
state aid, as to; in elementary schools....	135	387
evening schools, in.....	137	388
general industrial schools, in.....	138	388
high school or academy, in.....	136	387
reports to be filed by July 1.....	139	388
Inspection of schools having state aid.....	76	370
Normal schools, returns from.....	140	389
blanks furnished for.....	140	389
trustee of, ex-officio.....	144	390
Office at Augusta.....	121	383
Registers, to furnish.....	124	385
Report of, to governor and council.....	122	384
normal schools, to include returns from...	140	389
Reports of institutions having state aid....	104	378
Returns, to prepare blanks for all.....	123	384
Salary of.....	20	1426
School children, to make list of number of..	125	385
tests of sight and hearing, to prescribe...	46	361
School equalization fund, duties as to.....	167	394
Schoolhouses, to procure plans for.....	13	353
heat, light and ventilation, of.....	14	354
School returns made annually to.....	50	362
blanks for, to furnish.....	124	385
notice, when returns not received.....	125	385
Teachers' associations, to frame rules for...	110	380
Teachers' conventions, to supervise.....	110	380
bills for expense of, approved by.....	112	380
Teachers' examinations, to hold.....	126	385
appropriation for.....	132	386
certificates issued.....	128	385

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS—continued.**

<b>Teachers' examinations; certificates.</b>	
issued without examination, when.....	128
penalty for teaching without.....	131
revoked or annulled, may be.....	128
teaching without, prohibited.....	130
list of certified teachers on file.....	129
copies and information furnished.....	129
notice of times and places.....	127
temporary teaching permit issued.....	130
tests required.....	127
additional provision.....	128
<b>Teachers' pensions, to make rules for.....</b>	175
names of persons entitled, to certify.....	173
<b>Unorganized townships, duties as to schools in</b>	115
expense of, how paid.....	116
school agent, appointment.....	117
secondary schools, free tuition at.....	119
superintendent, may furnish.....	61
payment to treasurer of state for.....	62
text-books supplied.....	117

**Town.**

<b>Annual report of, at town meeting.....</b>	49
<b>Annual statement by; contents.....</b>	51
<b>Board of pupils at public expense.....</b>	2
<b>Children, duties as to employment of.....</b>	21
<b>Compensation of.....</b>	36
<b>Conveyance of pupils at public expense by..</b>	2
<b>Discharge of.....</b>	37
<b>Duties of; enumeration.....</b>	49
filthy or diseased scholars, as to.....	53
industrial education, as to.....	135
<b>Election of.....</b>	37
plantations, in.....	113
<b>Enumeration of scholars, to make.....</b>	49
<b>Examination of schools by.....</b>	49
<b>Flags, to cause display of.....</b>	52
<b>Free high school returns, to make.....</b>	87
<b>Industrial education, duties as to.....</b>	135
<b>Joint committee constituted.....</b>	56
certificate as to union, etc., filed.....	57
<b>Joint superintendent, employment authorized</b>	55
apportionment of service.....	56
appropriation by towns for salary of.....	58
exclusive of per capita appropriation...	60
certificate of employment filed.....	57
conference of instruction for.....	58
duties of.....	59
election of, by joint committee.....	56
state aid for support of.....	57
misappropriation, liability for.....	60
withheld; for what cause.....	60
state certificate of examination, to hold...	59
<b>Local history, compilation of.....</b>	21
approval by state historian.....	20
state aid for publication.....	22
<b>Returns of scholars, to make annually.....</b>	50
blanks furnished by state superintendent	124
notice, when not received.....	125
<b>Secretary ex-officio of committee.....</b>	49
<b>Teachers, employment of.....</b>	49
<b>Tuition, certificate of free; issue.....</b>	85
<b>Work permits for children, may issue.....</b>	21
blanks to be furnished by commissioner..	23
conditions of issue.....	21
duty as to; surrender and cancelation....	23
neglect of; penalty.....	29
false statements as to; penalty.....	30
physician's certificate, when required....	21
vacation permits, may issue.....	22

**SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**

<b>Academy, contract for attendance at.....</b>	84
supervision of course of study.....	84
<b>Board of pupils at public expense.....</b>	2
<b>Children; exclusion from school, when.....</b>	66
duties as to employment of.....	21
unvaccinated, exclusion of.....	38
<b>Compensation of.....</b>	36
<b>Discontinuance of schools by.....</b>	2
<b>Drawing, to direct instruction in.....</b>	26
<b>Duties of.....</b>	38
<b>Election of; eligibility.....</b>	32
ballot, to be by.....	14
failure to elect; penalty.....	35
plantations, in.....	142
duties and liabilities.....	144
special charters or laws not affected.....	34
<b>Evening schools, to direct and supervise....</b>	25
<b>Habitual truants, to direct prosecution of...</b>	69
<b>Industrial education, as to.....</b>	138
evening schools, in.....	137
high schools or academies, in.....	136
<b>Joint committee, organization of.....</b>	56
certificate of appropriation made by.....	57
approval of, by state superintendent...	57
choice of superintendent by.....	56
duties and powers of.....	56
<b>Local history, compilation of.....</b>	21
approval by state historian.....	20
state aid for publication.....	22
<b>Management of schools devolves upon.....</b>	37
free high schools, of.....	82
<b>Manual training schools, to control.....</b>	28
<b>Notice to, that school returns not received..</b>	125
<b>Organization of.....</b>	33
special charters or laws not affected.....	34
<b>Schoolhouses; plans loaned by state supt...</b>	13
approval of.....	12
defective fire protection, notice of.....	15
heating, lighting and ventilation of.....	14
<b>School physicians appointed by.....</b>	40
application of §§ 40-47 limited.....	48
appropriation, expense limited to.....	47
duties of school physicians.....	41
examination of pupils.....	43
notice of disease or defects.....	44
tests of sight and hearing.....	45
notice of defect to parents.....	45
physical record kept.....	45
state supt. to prescribe tests.....	46
blanks, test cards, records, etc.....	46
treatment of pupils.....	42
<b>State superintendent to advise.....</b>	122
<b>Superintendent of schools elected by.....</b>	37
discharge of.....	37
employment of, may unite in.....	55
ex-officio secretary of.....	49
<b>Suspension of schools by.....</b>	2
<b>Text-books, to regulate distribution of free</b>	23
<b>Truant officers, to elect.....</b>	68
<b>Unorganized townships, as to supt. in.....</b>	61
<b>Vacancies in, how filled.....</b>	33
special charters or laws not affected.....	34
<b>Women may be members of.....</b>	32

**SUPERIOR COURTS.**

<b>Actions, entry and order of trial.....</b>	92
<b>Adjournment in absence of justice.....</b>	90
contagious disease, on account of.....	81
<b>Attendance of sheriff or deputy.....</b>	90
<b>Authority of, in administration of justice..</b>	96

**SUPERIOR COURTS—continued.**

Cases for law court, procedure as to.....	93	1163
criminal cases.....	100	1165
Clerk; of supreme judicial court to act.....	89	1162
deputy clerk; appointment.....	89	1162
vacancy; temporary appointment.....	89	1162
Contagious disease, adjournment for.....	81	445
Costs in civil actions; taxation.....	10	1443
criminal cases, allowance in.....	1	1574
another provision.....	12	1445
list to be published.....	13	1577
taxation.....	11	1444
County treasurer, may direct payments by..	5	284
Cumberland, authorized establishment.....	79	1161
jurisdiction, detailed statement.....	80	1161
criminal cases, of.....	99	1165
qualification of justice.....	79	1161
salary of justice.....	6	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
sessions of.....	81	1161
stenographer, authorized appointment....	167	1249
compensation.....	11	1423
writs, when returnable.....	82	1161
Default of defendant, when authorized.....	92	1163
Exceptions, procedure as to.....	93	1163
criminal cases, in.....	100	1165
allowance of.....	55	1156
filing stays not proceedings.....	94	1164
Guardian ad litem, appointment of.....	30	1092
Incompatibility of offices; const.....	2	31
Insane criminals, authority as to.....	14	1581
conviction, before.....	10	1580
examination, commitment for.....	1	1578
failure to indict or acquittal, upon.....	2	1578
Insane hospital, may discharge from.....	38	1625
Judgments, re-examination of.....	97	1164
Jurisdiction in general; Cumberland.....	80	1161
Kennebec.....	84	1161
appeals from trial justices.....	18	1254
criminal cases, in.....	17	1548
security to keep the peace, from order for	6	1539
forcible entry and detainer, in.....	8	1337
forfeited goods, in cases of.....	9	1349
insolvent estates, from com'rs on.....	14	1084
libels for seized lobsters, on.....	47	716
replevin of beasts, in cases of.....	6	1342
trial at first term, in order for.....	92	1163
trial, may admit accused persons to.....	18	1553
pending question of law.....	27	1560
bastardy complaints, of.....	3	1345
citizenship, declaration of.....	103	1166
county treasurer, may direct payments by	5	284
criminal cases, of.....	99	1165
another provision.....	1	1541
appeals from magistrates.....	18	1548
security to keep the peace, from order for	6	1539
criminal news, of cases of circulation of..	26	1487
destruction of unlawful implements, to order	12	1497
dogs, violation of law as to.....	120	109
forfeitures of personal property, to enforce	5	1348
habeas corpus, applications for writ of...	6	1351
issue of writ by court.....	6	1351
justice, by.....	7	1351
inmate of insane hospital, to release	38	1625
insane person, under arrest, for....	38	1357
person not in custody of officer, when	19	1354
inland fish and game laws, violation of...	85	619
offenses in adjoining counties.....	84	618
insane hospital, may discharge from.....	38	1625
labor laws, violation of.....	12	750
lobster licenses, as to restoration of.....	21	709
liens on goods in possession, to enforce...	68	1324

**SUPERIOR COURTS—continued.**

Jurisdiction.		
loan and building associations, as to.....	113	840
foreign, to enforce law as to.....	122	843
naturalization, of.....	102	1165
opiates, as to restraint of sufferers from..	123	452
investigation of progress of case.....	124	452
personal replevin, in cases of.....	1	1359
registers of deeds, of proceedings to remove	11	279
sea and shore fishery laws, violation of...	92	729
security to keep the peace, may require...	1	1538
appeal from magistrate ordering.....	6	1539
conviction of misdemeanor, upon.....	9	1544
proceedings on failure to give.....	4	1539
recognizance returnable to court.....	11	1540
remission of penalty.....	24	1554
title by descent, of proceedings to bar....	19	1128
wife and children, to compel support of..	9	1031
Jurors, service of.....	91	1163
Jury trial, claim of; how made.....	92	1163
Justices; appointment.....	8	27
bail, may admit accused persons to.....	18	1553
pending questions of law.....	27	1561
disqualification; transfer of action.....	98	1165
illness of; provision for holding court....	98	1165
jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
order of notice by.....	1	1220
process for arrest, may issue.....	2	1550
qualifications of; Cumberland.....	79	1161
Kennebec.....	83	1161
salaries of.....	6	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
seal, to establish.....	88	1162
Kennebec, authorized establishment.....	83	1161
jurisdiction, detailed statement.....	84	1161
criminal cases, of.....	99	1165
qualification of justice.....	83	1161
salary of justice.....	6	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
sessions of.....	85	1162
accommodations in Waterville.....	86	1162
stenographer, authorized appointment....	167	1249
compensation.....	11	1423
writs, when returnable.....	87	1162
Law court, jurisdiction.....	95	1164
Motions for new trials, procedure as to....	93	1163
criminal cases, in.....	100	1165
justice, may be heard by; limitation.....	58	1231
Next friend, appointment of.....	30	1092
Order of notice by justice.....	1	1220
Perjury, commitment of witness for.....	3	1471
Pleadings, when to be filed.....	92	1163
anew, upon demurrer.....	94	1164
School for feeble-minded, discharge from...	50	1629
Stenographers; their appointment and duties	167	1249
authentication of evidence by.....	169	1250
certified copy of notes as evidence.....	171	1250
death or disability, proceedings upon.....	170	1250
fees for reports are part of taxable costs	172	1250
salaries of.....	11	1423
Transfer of action; disqualification of justice	98	1165
Vacation, proceedings in.....	37	1227
Venires, issue of.....	91	1163
Writs and processes; teste, signature.....	88	1162
returnable in either county.....	88	1162
teste, when vacancy in office of justice..	98	1165
<b>SUPERSEDEAS OF EXECUTION.</b>		
Error, upon writ of; bond required.....	2	1361
superior courts, on judgment of.....	97	1164
Review, upon petition for.....	5	1293
superior courts, of judgment of.....	97	1164

**SUPPORT.**

<b>Houses of correction, of inmates of.....</b>	9	1605
recovery from town of settlement.....	14	1606
kindred, from.....	15	1606
<b>Indian family, when deserted, of.....</b>	21	289
<b>Indians not on reservation, of.....</b>	24	290
persons not members of tribe, of.....	23	289
<b>Insane hospitals, at.....</b>	20	1621
bond for, by friends or others; effect.....	28	1623
parent or guardian, when committed by	16	1620
inmate not deemed a pauper by.....	29	1624
insane criminals, of.....	14	1581
persons acquitted by jury, of.....	4	1579
persons without legal settlement.....	33	1625
recovery from patient or kindred.....	30	1624
<b>Jail, prisoners in.....</b>	34	1188
counties, from other.....	8	1563
Cumberland county, in.....	35	1188
extradition, of persons awaiting.....	13	1584
report of costs, by county treasurer.....	14	1577
U. S. authorities, committed by.....	13	285
<b>Married woman, compulsory by husband....</b>	9	1031
divorce, pending libel for.....	6	1027
final decree, upon.....	9	1027
<b>Minors, of; allowance for.....</b>	18	1076
compulsory, by father.....	9	1031
divorce, upon decree of.....	14	1028
guardian, by.....	15	1090
father being alive.....	16	1090
town may provide for.....	61	1026
expenses recovered from parents.....	60	1025
paupers, not made thereby.....	61	1026
<b>Paupers, of; application for supplies.....</b>	2	552
contracts for support of poor authorized..	14	555
executors, etc., of pauper, liable to town..	43	560
joint almshouses, authority of towns.....	15	555
overseers, a joint board; their duties...	17	555
removal of paupers to.....	16	555
towns may raise money for.....	17	555
kindred, assessment for past support.....	19	555
complaint and proceedings thereon.....	20	556
future support may be ordered.....	21	556
degrees of, liable.....	18	555
duty, in proportion to ability.....	18	555
further orders may be made.....	22	556
respondents have costs, if complaint fails	22	556
warrant of distress to enforce payment	19	555
renewal of.....	21	556
legal settlement, when no.....	28	557
plantations, when no claim on state for...	30	558
assessors of, when to care for paupers..	31	558
duties and powers of.....	31	558
law as to state paupers not affected..	31	558
large, to furnish support as towns....	30	558
remedy against town of settlement....	31	558
relief of destitute persons.....	33	558
inhabitant may recover from town.....	41	560
persons having settlement, of; by towns	11	554
settlement has been lost, when.....	4	553
reimbursement by state.....	4	553
recovery of expense from town of settlement	33	558
estoppel to dispute settlement.....	34	559
kindred, from.....	33	559
person relieved, from.....	43	560
reimbursement by state.....	4	553
Indians not on reservation, for.....	24	290
persons on reservation, for.....	23	289
legal settlement, when no.....	28	557
presentation of claims against state..	29	558
unincorporated places, persons in...	25	556
persons removing from.....	26	557
residents in unincorporated places, by..	32	558

**SUPPORT—continued.**

<b>Paupers, of.</b>		
relief; recovery from towns of settlement	32	558
persons relieved or kindred, from....	32	558
Soldiers' Home, to former inmates of..	7	553
unincorporated places, to persons found in	25	556
duties and powers of overseers as to..	25	556
reimbursement by state.....	25	556
persons removed to towns, when...	26	557
presentation of claims against state	29	558
towns of their settlement, by.....	25	556
removal, by permission; proceedings..	27	557
immediate relief, in cases of.....	28	557
settlement not thus acquired.....	27	557
<b>Poor debtors in jail, of.....</b>	81	1417
price, county com'rs to fix.....	82	1417
<b>School for feeble-minded, at.....</b>	48	1628
<b>Soldiers and sailors, of honorably discharged</b>	9	553
<b>State school for girls, at.....</b>	28	1615
<b>Tuberculosis sanatoriums, at.....</b>	5	1631
<b>Wards, of; by guardians.....</b>	15	1090
allowance from an insolvent estate.....	23	1085
father is alive, when.....	16	1090
<b>Widow, of; allowance for.....</b>	14	1075
action on bond to collect.....	15	1111
<b>Widow; burial expenses of, for.....</b>	61	1061
mortgage debt, of; assignment.....	15	1075
pew, of one.....	14	1075
quarantine for ninety days, during.....	17	1076
temporary, during litigation.....	16	1076

**SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.**

<b>Appellate and original jurisdiction.....</b>	2	8
judicial power vested in.....	1	8
<b>Justices, appointment of.....</b>	2	7
chief, when to preside at impeachments..	3	3
compensation.....	1	8
tenure of office.....	1	8

**SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE.**

<b>Authorization of appeals to.....</b>	31	1042
<b>Adoption of children, appeal on.....</b>	39	1094
bond not required from child or next friend	39	1094
<b>Aggrieved persons may appeal.....</b>	31	1042
<b>Bond, to be filed by appellant.....</b>	32	1042
adoption, when none from decree of.....	39	1094
ward, not required of, when.....	32	1042
<b>Care and custody, appeal from decree.....</b>	45	1020
<b>Claim of appeal; limit of time for.....</b>	31	1042
omitted by accident, etc., proceedings...	33	1042
<b>Claimant under heir has same rights.....</b>	37	1043
<b>Contribution under wills, in cases of.....</b>	14	1121
<b>Costs, allowance and collection of.....</b>	38	1043
adoption, in cases of.....	39	1094
failure to prosecute, allowed on.....	34	1043
<b>Decrees, appeals from all; exceptions.....</b>	31	1042
<b>Executor may act, pending appeal.....</b>	38	1056
<b>Failure to prosecute appeal.....</b>	34	1043
<b>Inheritance taxes, appeals relating to.....</b>	5	1066
<b>Judgment on appeal.....</b>	36	1043
<b>Judicial separation, appeals relating to....</b>	15	1033
<b>Jurisdiction contestable on appeal.....</b>	16	1037
<b>Jury trial when necessary.....</b>	36	1043
<b>Omitted by accident, etc., proceedings.....</b>	33	1042
<b>Partition, appeals in cases of.....</b>	13	1075
<b>Proceedings suspended, pending appeal....</b>	35	1043
<b>Real estate, appeal from decree for sale of..</b>	2	1104
<b>Reasons of appeal; when filed.....</b>	32	1042
service on interested parties.....	32	1042
non-resident, on attorney of.....	32	1042
<b>School for feeble-minded; appeal.....</b>	50	1629
<b>Term, when appeal cognizable.....</b>	36	1043

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.**

- I. In General.
- II. Law Court.
- III. Trial Courts.
- IV. Jurisdiction.
- Appeals.*
- Equity.*

**In General.**

Constitution of the court.....	1	1140
Affidavit to pleas in abatement, when made.....	4	1141
Days when no court is held.....	52	1155
Executive power, not to exercise.....	2	21
Incompatibility of offices.....	2	31
Judicial power vested in, and in other courts.....	1	29
Justices, compensation of, const. provision..	2	29
amount fixed.....	5	1422
bail, may admit accused persons to.....	18	1553
pending question of law.....	27	1560
conservators of the peace, to be.....	1	1140
constitution of United States supreme....	vi	10
destruction of unlawful implements, to order	12	1497
disqualified not by residence.....	1	1140
exempt from military duty.....	5	31
fee or reward to, prohibited.....	2	29
impeachment of.....	4	29
incompatibility of offices; const.....	2	31
ineligibility for office, except.....	6	30
insane hospital, may discharge from.....	38	1625
insurance com'r, to review action of.....	11	852
jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
lobster licenses, as to restoration of.....	21	709
military duty, exemption from.....	1	296
oath, before whom taken.....	44	59
opiates, as to restraint of sufferers from..	123	452
investigation of progress of case.....	124	452
order of notice by.....	1	1220
process for arrest, may issue.....	2	1550
qualifications of.....	1	1140
removal by address of legislature.....	4	29
salaries of.....	5	1422
retirement, upon.....	7	1422
school for feeble-minded, discharge from	50	1629
tenure of office.....	4	29
trial of causes without jury.....	53	1156
Legislative power, not to exercise.....	2	21
Opinion of justices, may be required.....	3	29
Writs, signature of; teste.....	5	1141

**Law Court.**

Constitution of the court.....	41	1151
Arguments in writing.....	47	1153
Attachments remain in force.....	49	1153
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	1153
Certification of cases to.....	44	1151
marked "law" on docket below.....	46	1152
Clerks of terms of the law court.....	45	1152
compensation of.....	45	1152
duties as to dockets.....	45	1152
Complaint for non-entry of actions.....	48	1153
Copies in law cases to be printed or written	59	1157
briefs, of; binding and preservation.....	60	1157
Death of party; action brought forward....	49	1153
continuance of attachments.....	50	1153
Disclosure upon bond; extension of time....	49	1153
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	1153
Entry of cases.....	44	1151
alphabetical order of counties, in.....	44	1151
entry fee not to be charged.....	45	1152
exception of cases argued in writing.....	47	1153
non-entry, dismissal for.....	48	1153

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

Judgment, entry of.....	49	1153
death of a party, in case of.....	49	1153
Jurisdiction of; enumeration of cases.....	46	1152
Justices, sessions of.....	43	1151
majority must concur against verdict....	41	1151
review of own rulings prohibited.....	42	1151
New trial, motions for, in criminal cases...	28	1561
Public utilities com'n, exceptions from.....	55	924
Removal of attorneys, information for.....	36	1180
proceedings on.....	38	1180
Reporter of decisions; appointment.....	75	1160
duties in general.....	76	1160
unpublished cases at end of term, as to	77	1160
reports; authorized publication.....	76	1160
advance sheets to judges.....	78	1160
copies for exchanges.....	78	1160
copyrighted in name of state.....	77	1160
price and size.....	76	1160
profits accounted for.....	77	1160
rescripts, when to publish.....	46	1152
tenure of office.....	75	1160
Rescripts of civil suits sent down.....	46	1152
Sessions of.....	43	1151
Superior courts, as to cases from.....	95	1164
Workmen's compensation act, under.....	34	774

**Trial Courts.**

Assignment of judges.....	51	1154
Adjournment in absence of justice.....	54	1156
contagious disease, on account of.....	81	445
Costs in civil actions; taxation.....	10	1443
criminal cases, allowance in.....	12	1445
taxation.....	11	1444
Dilatory pleas; proceedings.....	58	1157
Exceptions; presentation and allowance....	55	1156
certify as frivolous; proceedings.....	55	1156
overruled for want of prosecution, when	57	1157
death or disability of presiding justice...	56	1156
establishment of.....	55	1156
location of reserved lands, in cases of...	27	189
Interest, allowance on verdicts, etc.....	61	1157
Jurisdiction; enumeration of cases (note)	51	1155
Justice may try causes without jury.....	53	1156
order of notice by.....	1	1220
Legal holidays; court not held on.....	52	1155
Lord's Day, court not held on.....	52	1155
Order of notice by justice.....	1	1220
Sessions of.....	51	1154
special provisions; Aroostook county....	51	1154
Franklin county.....	51	1154
Oxford county.....	51	1154
Stenographers, appointment and duties....	167	1249
authentication of evidence by.....	169	1250
certified copy of notes as evidence.....	171	1250
death or disability, proceedings upon....	170	1250
fees for reports, part of taxable costs....	172	1250
salaries of.....	10	1423
vacation, for hearings in.....	168	1250

**Jurisdiction.**

Abatement of taxes; application.....	80	249
Administrator, appointment of.....	21	1052
Bail commissioners, appointment of.....	34	1356
admission to bail by.....	35	1356
habeas corpus, may issue writ of.....	35	1356
Lord's Day, may admit to bail on.....	36	1357
prisoner to be taken before, upon request	36	1357



**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

<b>Bastardy complaints, of</b> .....	3	1345
<b>By-laws of towns, to approve certain</b> .....	98	102
truants, as to.....	63	367
<b>Certiorari, may issue writs of</b> .....	5	1141
<b>Children, to restore custody of</b> .....	59	1025
<b>Citizenship, judicial declaration of</b> .....	103	1166
<b>Civil jurisdiction, in general</b> .....	2	1140
<b>Contempt, may punish for</b> .....	2	1140
<b>Contingent estates, sale or mortgage of</b> ....	4	1113
disposal of proceeds.....	6	1114
next friend, appointment of.....	5	1114
order of notice on petition.....	5	1114
trustee to give bond.....	6	1114
<b>Costs; allowance in criminal cases</b> .....	1	1574
list to be published.....	13	1577
<b>County treasurer, may direct payments by</b> ..	5	284
<b>Criminal jurisdiction of, generally</b> .....	2	1140
defined and limited.....	1	1541
murder; trials before one justice.....	14	1558
new trials, appeal on motions for.....	28	1561
transfer of accused to another county....	7	1551
treason, trials for.....	14	1558
<b>Criminal news, of cases of circulation of</b> ...	26	1487
<b>Cumberland county, in; limited</b> .....	101	1165
<b>Custody of children, of applications to restore</b>	59	1025
<b>Deed, to order record of</b> .....	37	1119
title by descent, of proceedings to bar...	19	1128
<b>Dogs, violation of law as to</b> .....	120	109
<b>Electrical lines, to recover damages by</b> ....	28	993
<b>Enumeration of special cases (note)</b> ....	51	1155
<b>Error, may issue writs of</b> .....	5	1141
another provision.....	1	1361
<b>Executory devise, sale or mortgage of</b> ....	4	1113
disposal of proceeds.....	6	1114
next friend, appointment of.....	5	1114
order of notice on petition.....	5	1114
trustee to give bond.....	6	1114
<b>Fishways, to enforce penalties as to</b> .....	7	586
<b>Flowage, of complaints for</b> .....	4	1327
<b>Forfeitures of personal property, to enforce</b>	5	1348
appeal, on.....	9	1349
<b>Guardians ad litem, appointment of</b> .....	30	1092
<b>Habeas corpus, applications for writ of</b> ....	6	1351
issue of writ by court.....	6	1351
justice, by.....	7	1352
inmate of insane hospital, to release..	38	1625
insane person under arrest, for.....	38	1357
person not in custody of officer, when..	19	1354
<b>Inferior courts, superintendence of</b> .....	3	1141
<b>Inland fish and game laws, violation of</b> ....	85	619
offenses in adjoining counties.....	84	618
<b>Insane criminals, commitment of</b> .....	14	1581
conviction, before.....	10	1580
discharge of.....	3	1578
examination, commitment for.....	1	1578
failure to indict or acquittal, upon.....	2	1578
recommitment after discharge.....	3	1578
<b>Insolvent estates, of actions on claims against</b>	12	1083
<b>Kennebec county, in; limited</b> .....	101	1165
<b>Labor laws, violation of</b> .....	12	750
<b>Liens on buildings, etc., to enforce</b> .....	40	1316
goods in possession, on.....	68	1324
<b>Mandamus, may issue writs of</b> .....	5	1141
<b>Marshes, proceedings for improvement of</b> ..	21	547
appeals from commissioners.....	34	549
proceedings on.....	35	549
exceptions allowable.....	37	549
return of commissioners.....	29	548
<b>Mortgages, to bar undischarged</b> .....	35	1304
<b>Naturalization, of</b> .....	102	1165
<b>Next friend, appointment of</b> .....	30	1092

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

<b>Oaths, may administer</b> .....	2	1140
<b>Partition, of proceedings for</b> .....	2	1287
<b>Paupers, of complaint to charge kindred of</b>	19	555
adults bound to service, may discharge..	24	556
<b>Perjury, commitment of witness for</b> .....	3	1471
<b>Personal replevin, in cases of</b> .....	1	1359
<b>Prisoners, to order removal of</b> .....	42	1190
<b>Probate courts, to approve rules and blanks of</b>	48	1045
<b>Prohibition, may issue writs of</b> .....	5	1141
<b>Quo warranto, may issue writs of</b> .....	5	1141
<b>Records and documents, custody of</b> .....	3	1141
expunge part of, may.....	3	1141
<b>Registers of deeds, of proceedings to remove</b>	11	279
<b>Registers of probate, to inspect records of</b> ..	27	1041
<b>Reserved lands, as to location of</b> .....	16	186
grant, when reserved in.....	23	188
incorporation of town, after.....	61	407
<b>Review, of petitions for</b> .....	1	1292
<b>Rules, may establish</b> .....	3	1141
equity practice, as to.....	40	1151
masters in chancery, as to.....	10	1144
settling exceptions, for.....	55	1156
<b>Sales of real estate, may authorize</b> .....	2	1104
certificate from judge of probate.....	7	1105
estate in two or more counties, of.....	18	1107
examination as to allegations.....	8	1105
non-residents, of.....	12	1106
appointment of executor, etc., proof....	13	1106
<b>Sea and shore fishery laws, violation of</b> ....	92	729
<b>Security to keep the peace, may require</b> ....	1	1538
appeal from magistrate ordering.....	6	1539
conviction of a misdemeanor, upon.....	9	1564
discharge after commitment.....	8	1539
proceedings on failure to give.....	4	1539
recognizance returnable to court.....	11	1540
remission of penalty.....	11	1540
<b>Title; by descent, of proceedings to bar</b> ....	19	1128
land purchased by U. S., as to.....	14	53
<b>Town lines, as to determination of</b> .....	136	112
<b>Trees, cutting and sale of</b> .....	7	1114
commissioners, appointment of.....	7	1114
investment of proceeds.....	8	1114
appropriation of income.....	8	1114
trustees to manage fund.....	9	1114
<b>Trust funds, as to transfer of</b> .....	34	403
<b>Vacation, proceedings in</b> .....	37	1227
<b>Vessel attached on lien, to order sale of</b> ....	11	1310
<b>Water districts, as to necessity of taking by</b>	24	1002
<b>Wife and children, to compel support of</b> ....	9	1031
<b>Workmen's compensation act, under</b> .....	34	774

*Appeals.*

<b>Animals, from order to destroy diseased</b> ....	60	1493
<b>Assessors, from; for abatement of taxes</b> ....	80	249
reference to board of state assessors....	84	250
<b>Bank commissioner, from</b> .....	22	674
<b>Bond on execution against non-residents, as to</b>	6	1221
<b>Buildings; from order for removal of dangerous</b>	35	481
<b>Corporate shares, on proceedings to value</b> ..	64	796
<b>Costs; when recovery is less on</b> .....	140	1245
criminal, taxed and certified with papers..	24	1549
taxation, as to.....	158	1248
<b>County com'rs, from; assessment of road tax</b>	58	243
abatement of taxes, on.....	79	249
protection of ways from overflow, as to..	41	1333
toll-bridges, as to surrender of.....	22	541
<b>County com'rs, from; on location, etc., of ways</b>	59	498
committee appointed; proceedings.....	60	498
compensation of.....	61	499
oath administered before view.....	62	499
costs to prevailing party.....	61	499

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

<b>County com'r's, appeal from.</b>	
judgment on report of committee.....	60
effect of, and procedure thereon.....	61
proceedings before county com'r's stayed..	59
town or private ways, in case of.....	22
unincorporated places, ways in.....	53
towns, and in.....	55
<b>County com'r's, from; on road damages.....</b>	8
complaint to be filed.....	8
determination by committee or jury; costs	8
final judgment certified to county com'r's..	8
notice of, filed with county com'r's.....	5
parks, etc., lands taken for.....	89
parkways, in case of.....	90
toll-bridges, in case of.....	24
town or private ways, in case of.....	20
<b>Electrical lines, as to damages by.....</b>	29
location, as to.....	27
<b>Eminent domain, in cases of taking by.....</b>	17
<b>Entry at subsequent term.....</b>	8
applications when to be made.....	9
attachment or bail not revived.....	9
<b>Fishways, in cases of land taken for.....</b>	8
<b>Forcible entry and detainer, in cases of.....</b>	8
<b>Forfeiture of personal property, on libels for</b>	9
<b>Insolvent estates, from com'r's on.....</b>	12
<b>Insurance com'r; order of suspension.....</b>	116
fraternal beneficiary assoc'ns, of.....	23
<b>Licenses for engines, from decision as to...</b>	22
<b>Liens on goods in possession, in cases of...</b>	75
<b>Lobsters seized, by claimant of.....</b>	47
<b>Magistrates, from; in criminal cases.....</b>	17
civil cases, in.....	18
appellant to recognize.....	19
production of record and papers.....	21
judgment affirmed, on failure.....	21
waiver of trial, upon.....	20
<b>Marshes, from com'r's for drainage of.....</b>	34
proceedings on.....	35
<b>Municipal courts, from; on waiver of trial..</b>	20
criminal cases, in.....	20
<b>Municipal officers, from; on road damage..</b>	20
raising or lowering way, for.....	84
revocation of pole line permit, upon.....	34
<b>Original papers carried up.....</b>	10
<b>Police courts, from; on waiver of trial.....</b>	20
criminal cases, in.....	20
<b>Public utilities com'n, from; as to crossings</b>	30
sewers across right of way, by.....	4
<b>Railroads, damages for location of.....</b>	36
<b>Replevin of beasts, in cases of.....</b>	6
<b>State school for girls, from commitment to</b>	27
<b>State highways, damages for location, etc., of</b>	13
<b>Street railroads, as to location of.....</b>	8
<b>Trial justices in civil cases, from.....</b>	18
appellant to recognize.....	19
production of record and papers.....	21
judgment affirmed, on failure.....	21
waiver of trial, upon.....	20
<b>Trial justices in criminal cases, from.....</b>	17
complaint adjudged frivolous, when.....	13
fees on; demand for, prohibited.....	26
costs, taxed and paid as.....	26
liquor cases, in.....	43
claimants, by.....	31
proceedings in appellate court.....	18
recognizance of witnesses.....	10
security to keep the peace, from order for	6
waiver of trial, upon.....	20
withdrawal of.....	19
<b>Ways; from assessment of damages for location</b>	8
complaint to be filed.....	8

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

<b>Ways; damages for location.</b>	
determination by committee or jury; costs	8
final judgment certified to county com'r's..	8
notice of, filed with county com'r's.....	5
raising or lowering ways, in case of.....	84
toll-bridge, in case of.....	24
town or private ways, in case of.....	20
<b>Ways, on proceedings to prevent overflow of</b>	41
<b>Ways, from location, etc., of.....</b>	59
committee appointed; proceedings.....	60
compensation of committee.....	61
oath administered before view.....	62
costs to prevailing party.....	61
judgment on report of committee.....	60
effect of, and procedure thereon.....	61
proceedings before county com'r's stayed..	59
town or private ways, in case of.....	22
unincorporated places, ways in.....	53
towns, and in.....	55
<i>Equity.</i>	
<b>Adequate remedy at law, if no.....</b>	6
<b>Agent to open road, to stay action of.....</b>	47
<b>Coexecutors and coadministrators, between</b>	68
<b>Contested elections, in cases of.....</b>	87
<b>Contribution under wills, as to.....</b>	14
<b>Corporations; jurisdiction generally.....</b>	87
close affairs, to.....	82
stockholders, upon vote of.....	89
forfeiture of charter; non-payment of taxes	22
minority stock, to value.....	61
reduction of capital stock, as to.....	45
stockholders' liability, to enforce.....	98
unlawful division of profits.....	102
<b>Creditors' bills, of.....</b>	6
copartner's interest, to reach a.....	9
property in debtor's possession.....	8
out of state, when.....	8
uncertain value, of.....	8
<b>Dams, to restrain use of unsafe.....</b>	44
<b>Discharge of contracts, to compel.....</b>	6
<b>Discovery, for.....</b>	6
ship owners, as to liability of.....	5
<b>Eminent domain, in proceedings by.....</b>	19
decree and its enforcement.....	20
<b>Enumeration of powers.....</b>	6
special powers, of (note).....	6
<b>Estates of deceased persons, of claims against</b>	22
<b>Forfeitures, for relief from.....</b>	6
<b>Fraud, trust, accident or mistake, in cases of</b>	6
<b>Husband and wife, between; as to property</b>	6
<b>Insurance companies; app't of receiver.....</b>	86
casualty assessment companies, of.....	162
fund deposited with state, of.....	165
foreign, property of.....	114
fraternal beneficiary assoc'ns, of.....	20
fund deposited with state, of.....	7
mutual fire; to confirm assessment.....	45
<b>Interpleader, of.....</b>	6
<b>Labels, may restrain unauthorized use of...</b>	40
<b>Levy of execution, to correct errors in.....</b>	23
redemption from.....	28
non-resident defaulted defendants, by..	53
<b>Liens on buildings and lands, to enforce....</b>	33
<b>Limited partnerships, in cases of.....</b>	25
<b>Loan and building associations; dues to....</b>	113
foreign, to enforce law as to.....	122
<b>Lotteries, to restrain.....</b>	19
<b>Mortgages, for foreclosure and redemption of</b>	6
assignments of, to compel.....	24

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

Municipalities, as to unlawful acts of.....	6	1142
contracts, as to unlawful.....	44	89
Name, may restrain unauthorized use of....	15	696
charitable organization, of.....	10	1005
Nuisances, to enjoin common.....	1	473
indictment, complaint or action pending..	20	477
stationary engines, in case of.....	22	477
Partnerships and part owners, in cases of..	6	1142
parties out of jurisdiction, as to.....	7	1143
rights protected.....	7	1143
Pious uses, as to property dedicated to....	33	403
Railroad companies; app't of receiver.....	15	952
cattle-guards, etc., to compel construction	33	937
damages, to enforce payment.....	38	938
dissolution, to decree.....	59	962
judgment; to enforce payment by lessee..	26	955
mortgages, foreclosure and redemption...	53	960
bondholders' corporation, action by....	55	961
trustees, to affirm election of.....	30	955
repairs of bridges and crossings, to compel	66	945
commission, when ordered by.....	53	941
stations, to compel erection of.....	61	944
stock; as to unlawful use of proceeds....	20	933
trains, to prohibit running.....	54	942
transportation of passengers and freight..	56	942
Real estate, to quiet title to; bill in equity..	52	1377
agents and guardians ad litem.....	53	1378
essentials of bill; parties; joinder.....	52	1377
order of notice; service.....	53	1378
proceedings after service; effect.....	54	1378
summary proceedings, by.....	48	1375
agents and guardians ad litem.....	51	1377
petition; form and contents.....	48	1375
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
order of notice; service.....	50	1376
proceedings upon appearance.....	51	1376
record of decree.....	51	1377
wild land, when bill maintained as to....	55	1378
Receivers of corporations, to appoint.....	83	800
another provision.....	90	801
casualty assessment companies.....	162	892
fund deposited with state, of.....	165	893
domestic insurance companies, of.....	86	869
foreign insurance companies, of.....	114	877
fraternal beneficiary associations, of....	20	904
fund deposited with state, of.....	7	899
property dedicated to pious uses, of.....	33	403
railroad companies, of.....	15	952
savings banks, of.....	54	823
Redelivery of property not repleviable, for..	6	1142
Reservoir, to restrain use of unsafe.....	44	1333
Savings banks, appointment of receivers....	54	823
deposits, to reduce.....	58	824
payment of, to restrain.....	59	825
voluntary liquidation, upon.....	52	822
Ship owners, to apportion liability of.....	5	689
Specific performance of written contracts, for	6	1141
land, for sale of; after death of contractor	13	1397
decree; legal effect.....	14	1398
enforced by writ of seizin, or otherwise	15	1398
obligee dying, proceedings.....	16	1398
proceedings by executor, etc.; effect.....	17	1398
State lands, to ascertain improvements on..	17	1336
Testamentary trusts, as to.....	11	1097
Trade-mark, to restrain unauthorized use of	15	696
Trust and banking companies; assessment..	95	835
Trustees in possession of mortgaged railroad	6	1142
election by bondholders, to affirm.....	30	955
vacancies, to fill.....	17	1098
Trusts, as to management of.....	6	1142
fund used by town; rate of interest.....	72	96

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—continued.**

Trusts.		
guardian for benefit of wife of ward, by..	11	1106
pious uses, for.....	33	403
testamentary; management and investment	10	1097
other matters.....	11	1097
trust funds, as to transfer of.....	34	403
vacancies among trustees, to fill.....	17	1098
written instrument, under any.....	18	1099
Waste, to stay.....	7	1339
Ways; to stay action of agent in opening...	47	495
Wills, as to construction of.....	6	1142
contribution under.....	14	1121
<b>SURETIES.</b>		
Bail bond, on; number, sufficiency.....	2	1263
deficient, bond valid.....	3	1263
execution, names, etc., noted on.....	5	1264
notice by officer holding; fees.....	6	1264
return of avoidance; satisfaction.....	8	1264
limitation of action against.....	88	1216
remedy against principal.....	16	1265
review, not liable on.....	9	1294
scire facias against.....	9	1264
costs, payment by bail.....	11	1265
trial justices, in actions before.....	13	1265
limitation of action on.....	9	1264
pleadings by defendant.....	10	1264
surrender before judgment on.....	11	1265
trial justices, in actions before.....	13	1265
copies of papers required.....	15	1265
officer; duty, fees and liability.....	14	1265
trial justices, issue by; judgment.....	12	1265
writ directed out of county.....	25	1255
surrender of principal to jailer.....	4	1263
commitment to jail upon.....	4	1263
court, to; before final judgment.....	7	1264
discharge of bail by paying costs.....	11	1265
actions before trial justices, in.....	13	1265
debtor after surrender, of.....	11	1265
officer holding execution, to.....	6	1264
scire facias, before judgment on.....	11	1265
trial justices, in actions before.....	13	1265
copies of papers required.....	15	1265
officer; duty, fees and liability.....	14	1265
Coroner's bond, on; release of.....	53	1192
service on, when.....	66	1194
Corporate suretyship authorized.....	156	889
estoppel, as to denial of corporate power..	159	890
expenses allowed in account.....	157	890
town treasurer, upon bond of.....	21	85
Official bonds, on; defense of actions by...	52	1230
Probate bonds, on; discharge of.....	3	1109
action against, limitation of.....	9	1110
principal made a party.....	7	1110
proceedings and judgment.....	8	1110
insufficient, new bond required.....	2	1109
another provision.....	51	1059
guardians, also as to.....	25	1091
failure to give, cause for removal.....	4	1110
service on, of non-resident.....	15	1285
Recognizances, on; limitation of action....	88	1216
responsibility of.....	15	1553
surrender of principal, before default....	23	1554
after default; remission of penalty.....	24	1554
exception of liquor cases.....	25	1554
recognizance to keep the peace, upon...	12	1540
scire facias, upon.....	26	1555
sworn statement required of.....	14	1553
Replevin bond, on; limitation of action....	19	1345
new, when required.....	3	1342
goods, in cases of.....	10	1343

**SURETIES—continued.**

Sheriff's bond, on; release of..... 7 1183

**SURETY COMPANIES.**

Admission to state authorized..... 145 887  
 capital required..... 148 887  
 license required..... 150 888  
 fee payable to commissioner..... 17 1446  
 prerequisites of granting..... 150 888  
 Agents, acts which constitute persons such 149 888  
 fees for licenses to..... 17 1447  
 law to be complied with, before acting as 152 888  
 penalty for violation..... 152 888  
 names furnished registers of probate... 158 890  
 Annual statement to commissioner..... 151 888  
 examination of..... 153 889  
 officers examined as to..... 153 889  
 refusal, authority revoked upon..... 153 889  
 Attorney of, insurance com'r to be appointed 146 887  
 service of process upon..... 146 887  
 copy forwarded to company..... 147 887  
 fee for receiving..... 17 1447  
 Authorized to transact business in the state 145 887  
 Capital, amount required..... 148 887  
 Commissioner to furnish lists of..... 158 890  
 Corporate suretyship authorized..... 156 889  
 estoppel, as to denial of corporate power.. 159 890  
 expenses allowed in account..... 157 890  
 town treasurer, upon bond of..... 21 85  
 License required from commissioner..... 150 888  
 fees for, and each renewal..... 17 1446  
 prerequisites of granting; renewal..... 150 888  
 revocation of..... 154 889  
 Registers of probate to keep lists of..... 158 890  
 Service of process on com'r, valid..... 146 887  
 notice to company, of service..... 147 887  
 fees for..... 17 1447  
 Suspension for refusal to correct returns... 153 889  
 Taxation of..... 49 217  
 Violations of law by, reported by com'r... 155 889  
 Visitation and examination of..... 154 889  
 books and papers, production of..... 154 889  
 examination of officers or agents..... 154 889  
 refusal, authority revoked upon..... 154 889  
 payment of expenses..... 154 889  
 publication of results of examination..... 154 889

**SURGEONS.**

See Physicians and Surgeons.

**SURRENDER.**

Bail bond, by principal on; to jailer..... 4 1263  
 commitment to jail upon..... 4 1263  
 court, to; before final judgment..... 7 1264  
 discharge of bail by paying costs..... 11 1265  
 actions before trial justices, in..... 13 1265  
 debtor after surrender, of..... 11 1265  
 officer holding execution, to..... 6 1264  
 scire facias, before judgment on..... 14 1265  
 trial justices, in actions before..... 13 1265  
 copies of papers required..... 15 1265  
 officer; duty, fees and liability..... 14 1265  
 Estate in lands, of; writing essential..... 16 1115  
 Recognizance, of principal on; before default 23 1554  
 after default; remission of penalty..... 24 1554  
 exception of liquor cases..... 25 1554  
 recognizance to keep the peace, upon..... 12 1540  
 scire facias, upon..... 26 1555

**SURVEY.**

Islands in Penobscot river, of; authentic... 31 291  
 Lands taken by state for public purposes, of 9 52

**SURVEY—continued.**

Lumber, of; before sale..... 14 732  
 certificate to be given; penalty..... 20 733  
 omission defeats not action, unless..... 21 733  
 shipping, before; required, penalty..... 20 733  
 certificate to be given..... 20 733  
 exhibited to collector of customs.... 22 734  
 oath to identity of articles..... 22 734  
 forfeiture of vessel..... 20 733  
 liability of master or owner..... 20 733  
 master, duties of, before clearance.... 22 734  
 owner, duties of, before clearance.... 22 734  
 Malicious injury to monuments of..... 9 1524  
 another provision..... 24 1527  
 Public lands, of..... 5 184  
 Vessels, of; warrants by notaries public... 25 675

**SURVEYORS.**

Indian township, of lumber cut on..... 44 294  
 Land; to annually adjust compass..... 34 744  
 penalty for neglect..... 34 744  
 record of variation, to make..... 34 744  
 standard of length, to compare chain with 35 744  
 penalty for neglect..... 35 744  
 record of result of comparison..... 35 744  
 Logs, of; appointment..... 13 731  
 duties of..... 25 734  
 fees of..... 21 1450  
 fraud in office; penalty..... 23 734  
 recovery of penalties..... 24 734  
 Lumber, of; annual election..... 12 83  
 another provision..... 13 731  
 appointment of, when no election..... 14 83  
 duties of..... 14 732  
 fees of..... 21 1450  
 fraud in office; penalty..... 23 734  
 plantations, in; election..... 142 113  
 duties and liabilities..... 144 114  
 recovery of penalties..... 24 734  
 Public lands, of; appointment; duties..... 8 185  
 Real actions, in; appointment; protection of 46 1374  
 fees and expenses, payment of..... 47 1374  
 vacation, appointment in..... 2 1221  
 Staves and hoops, of; annual election..... 13 731  
 certificates to be given by..... 20 733  
 fees of..... 21 1450  
 fraud in office; penalty..... 23 734  
 recovery of penalties..... 24 734

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.**

Actions that survive, list of..... 8 1283  
 Attaching officer, by; for property attached 55 1207  
 Bastardy complaints..... 11 1347  
 Death of sole party; proceedings..... 7 1283  
 one of several, of; proceedings..... 12 1284  
 survivors may testify..... 12 1284  
 Dower, actions of; to recover damages..... 7 1366  
 Flowage, complaints for..... 30 1331  
 Mechanics' liens, on..... 63 1323  
 Official neglect or misconduct, for..... 56 1207  
 sheriffs and their deputies, against..... 13 1184  
 Partition, petitions for..... 12 1288  
 amendment allowed..... 11 1288  
 Waste, actions for..... 4 1339

**SWAMPS.**

I. Ditches.  
 II. Improvement.

**Ditches.**

Drainage of, when inaccessible..... 28 471  
 bond for costs and damages..... 29 471  
 committee, appointment of..... 30 472

**SWAMPS—continued.****Drainage of.**

committee; proceedings before.....	30	472
report of, acceptance.....	31	472
record of.....	32	472
improvements of drains and ditches.....	33	472
damages, how ascertained.....	34	472
injury to drains and ditches, penalty.....	35	472
location of drains and ditches.....	30	472
damages, assessment of.....	30	472
payment of.....	32	472
petition to county com'rs.....	29	471
proceedings before.....	30	472
repairs of drains and ditches.....	33	472

**Improvement.**

Authorized improvement, how effected.....	20	547
Application to court by proprietors.....	21	547
Appointment of commissioners.....	22	547
appeals from.....	34	549
proceedings on.....	35	549
compensation of.....	28	548
Apportionment of expense of improvements	25	547
mortgagee in possession, liability of.....	31	548
tenant and reversioner, between.....	30	548
Collector, appointment and powers of.....	26	548
compensation of.....	28	548
liability for commitment.....	27	548
Commissioners, appointment of.....	22	547
appeals by parties affected.....	34	549
proceedings on.....	35	549
apportionment of expense.....	25	547
tenant and reversioner, between.....	30	548
authority to enter on lands of other parties	32	548
damages, how determined and paid.....	33	548
notice of intention.....	36	549
proceedings and appeal.....	36	549
collector, may appoint; warrant.....	26	548
compensation of.....	28	548
liability for commitment.....	27	548
compensation of.....	28	548
duties of, in general.....	23	547
return of, to court.....	29	548
workmen, may employ.....	24	547
Dams or dikes, erection of.....	23	547
maintenance of, by order of court.....	38	549
repairs of, by vote of proprietors.....	45	550
assessment for.....	46	550
exemption from.....	47	551
Exceptions may be taken and allowed.....	27	549
Meetings of proprietors; call.....	40	550
notice.....	41	550
votes of proprietors.....	42	550

**SWAMPS—continued.**

Mortgagee in possession, liability of.....	31	548
Officers of proprietors, election, tenure.....	43	550
assessors, oath of.....	43	550
duties of.....	46	550
clerk, oath of.....	43	550
record of names and holdings, to make	44	550
collector, oath of.....	43	550
powers and duties of.....	46	550
committee, duties of.....	45	550
Organization of proprietors, discontinuance	48	551
Proprietors may hold meetings; powers....	39	549
elect committee.....	45	550
officers; adopt by-laws, etc.....	43	550
raise money.....	46	550
exemption from assessment.....	47	551
vote to discontinue organization.....	48	551
Return of commissioners.....	29	548

**SWEARING.**

Crime and punishment; limitation.....	31	1487
Cars, ferry or steamboat, on.....	70	963
arrest of offender.....	71	964
Phonograph, uttered by.....	28	1487

**SWINE.**

Attachment, exemption from.....	64	1210
Carcass of, to be removed on notice; penalty	85	445
Contagious diseases; investigation of.....	2	628
notice of; quarantine.....	3	628
transportation of diseased animal.....	8	630
Enumeration of; by assessors.....	16	209
Registration; penalty for false.....	14	1520
Taxation, exemption from.....	6	228
Transportation of.....	51	1491
penalty for unlawful.....	54	1492
application to owners, etc.....	55	1492
unloading, feeding and sheltering.....	52	1491
time of confinement extended.....	53	1492

**SWITCHES.**

Lights at, required.....	80	965
interference with, penalty.....	81	965
Misplacing; punishment.....	5	1455
Safety switches, required.....	80	965
interference with, penalty.....	81	965

**SWITCHMEN.**

Intoxication of; penalty.....	64	963
-------------------------------	----	-----

**SWORN.**

Definition of term.....	6	49
-------------------------	---	----

**T.****TARGET RANGES.**

Authority of municipalities.....	93	326
Municipal officers shall provide.....	91	326
penalty for failure or neglect.....	92	326
Taxation; exemption from.....	94	327

**TAXES.****I. Constitutional Provisions.****II. Assessment.***Incorporated Places.**Unincorporated Places.**Organized Plantations Taxed  
as Wild Lands.***TAXES—continued.****III. Inheritance Taxes.****IV. Assessors.****V. Board of State Assessors.****VI. Collection.****VII. Collectors.****VIII. Corporations.****IX. Crimes and Offenses.****Constitutional Provisions.***United States.*

Apportionment of direct taxes by census....	2	2
---	---	---